G.3 Microfinance Schemes

(1) CAVALCO

The microfinance program (MF) of CAVALCO has been commenced at the Ilagan Branch since July 1998 with the financial assistance from PLAN International. As of the end of October 1999, CAVALCO operates the MF at four branches in the region serving about 4,000 clientele. The system of the MF is modeled from the Grameen Bank in Bangladesh. The major operational characteristics are highlighted as follows:

a) Target beneficiaries are the poor motivated to pursue microenterprise activities.

b) A borrower should be a woman at the age between 18 to 60 and reside in the barangay.

- c) It requires no collateral, but five members should form a group to be eligible for a loan.
- d) A community orientation is at first conducted at the selected barangay by the field officer, or the microfinance assistant, to explain the outline of the scheme to barangay people. The selection of the barangay is made after consultation of the municipal mayor and the barangay captain. The barangay people are also contacted to confirm whether there is a respected woman in the barangay to be a leader of the group. There should not necessarily exist a women's group in the barangay.
- e) Qualified women should attend 2 to 4 day seminar (one hour per day) to learn the principals of the MF scheme. After the seminar, they should pass an oral examination to be conducted by the branch manager.
- f) After passing the exam, those women form a five-member group and select a leader, a secretary and a treasurer.
- g) Two members of the group may write a loan proposal. The microfinance assistant visits the members' houses and conducts a means test to check their financial viability.
- h) The branch manager endorses the loan proposal of the members and the recommendation from the microfinance assistant. Loan is released after the chief executive officer in the central office approves it.
- i) The microfinance assistant delivers the loan to the applicants at the weekly meetings. The member should repay the loan at the weekly meetings.
- j) After the two members repay their loans completely, another 2 members are able to borrow the loan. At last, the leader can obtain the loan.
- k) The process of loan delivery after the community orientation usually takes three weeks. For the existing members, it takes two weeks after the loan proposal is prepared.
- The purposes of loan have been sari store operation, small vending business, bicycle repair, livestock multiplication, etc. A loan for crop production is not granted.
- m) For every loan, a borrower should pay 1) 3% of the capital as a service charge, 2) 1.5% as a loan redemption and 3) 5% as a union fund.
- n) The loan to the first time borrower is Peso 3,000 with the lending period of 6 months. The interest is 15% for 6 months. For the second time, the ceiling increases up to Peso 5,000 with 8

month period. It increases gradually; Peso 7,000 with 10 months, Peso 10,000 with 12 months, Peso 15,000 with 14 months, Peso 20,000 with 16 months and finally Peso 25,000 with 18 months at maximum.

The interest rate of 15% per 6 months is standardized widely in the Philippines by ADB and IFAD. At the Santiago Branch, 8 staff are working for the MF operation; 1 branch manager, 1 microfinance officer and 6 microfinance assistants. The branch covers 30 barangays with more than 1,700 clients. The cumulative repayment record is 97%.

(2) Barangay Integrated Development Approach for Nutrition Improvement (BIDANI) of the Rural Poor

The microfinance scheme of the BIDANI targets two types of beneficiaries. One is for poor women groups and another is for agriculture cooperatives. The Grameen Bank scheme is modeled and modified for the BIDANI scheme. The loans for the agriculture cooperative, however, sometimes require collateral. The modification of the scheme from the Grameen Bank includes collection period of repayment from borrowers which is done monthly instead of weekly due to the limitation of the number of the BIDANI staff.

The purpose of the loan is to run small-scale income generating projects such as poultry or swine production, food vending, retailing, etc. A lending amount ranges from Peso1,500 to 3,500 with 2.5% monthly interest rate for the maximum period of 6 months. The funding source of the scheme is the BIDANI Development Foundation which lends the capital to the BIDANI with the interest rate of 5% per annum. The coverages of the scheme as of November 1999 are 150 households and 18 cooperatives in 48 villages in Isabela. The amount of the total disbursement has reached to Peso 785,000.

(3) Other institutions

The Center for Agriculture and Rural Development (CARD) BANK in Laguna is the leading organization in microfinance operation in the country. In Isabela, there are several organizations having the microfinance operations, such as the First Isabela Cooperative (FICO) Bank, Mallig Rural Bank and Philippine Rural Banking Cooperative (PRBC). The international organizations such as ADB and IFAD, NGOs such as PLAN International, People's Credit and Finance Cooperative (PCFC) are funding to the microfinance programs implemented by various institutions.

G.4 Fund Allocations

The Agrarian Reform Fund, the fund for the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program, for 1999 was Peso 7,707,338,000 including foreign-assisted projects. The fund allocation within the DAR as well as the one among the concerned agencies are indicated in Table G-4-1 and G-4-2. The fund allocated to the DAR Isabela Provincial Office in 1999 was Peso 31,336,553 in total.

Program and Activities	'000 Peso
Land Acquisition and Distribution (LAD)	575,611
A. Land Survey	295,180
B. EP/CLOA Distribution	230,401
C. Other Activities in Support to LAD	50,030
1. Legal Assistance	23,869
2. Agrarian Law Advocacy	26,161
Program Beneficiaries' Development (PBD)	1,088,064
A. Extension	125,403
1. Organization Building and Strengthening	100,160
2. Social Marketing Campaign and Human Resource Development	25,243
B. Locally-funded Project	1,500
1. N. Ecija Integrated Development Project	1,500
2. Convergence for Sustainable Rural Development	-
C. Foreign-assisted Projects (includes PS, MOOE and CO)	961,161
1. Rural Farmers and Agrarian Reform Support Credit Program	26,781
2. Agrarian Reform Infrastructure Support Project (OECF)	676,638
3. Agrarian Reform Support Project (EC-Grant)	29,750
4. Sustainable Agrarian Reform Community-Technical Support to AR and Rural Development (SARC-TSARRD)	8,210
5. Support to Asset Reform Through the CARP and Development of Indigenous Agrarian Reform Communities (SARCDIC-UNDP)	9,513
6. Belgian Integrated Agrarian Reform Support Project (BIARSP)	45,462
7. Expansion of Cadastral Support to CARP (Phase IV) - SIDA	61,118
8. Western Mindanao Community Initiative Project - IFAD	103,689
Operational Support	2,546,207
A. Personal Services (PS)	1,866,681
B. Maintenance and Other Operational Expenses (MOOE)	679,526
Total	4,209,882

Table G-4-1 Fund Allocation in the DAR (1999)

(source: DAR Central Office)

Agency	Program and Activities	'000 Peso
DAR		4,209,882
Land Bank of the Philippines (LBP)*	LAD (Landowners' Compensation)	3,742,544
	Cash Portion	1,493,910
	Bond Maturities	1,314,102
	Interest	934,532
	Operational Support	610,810
	A. Personal Services	310,810
	B. Maintenance and Other Operational Expenses	300,000
LBP Total	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4,353,354
DENR	LAD	143,441
	A. Land Survey	51,315
	B. Survey Inspection, Verification & Approval	14,761
	C. Free Patent Processing and Issuance	75,409
	D. CSC/CBFMA Processing and Issuance	83
	E. Other LAD activities	1,873
	Operational Support	127,939
	A. Personal Services	116,264
	B. Maintenance and Other Operational Expenses	11,675
DENR Total		271,380
Land Registration Authority (LRA)	LAD	20,800
	A. Land Registration and Titling	11,262
	B. Other Activities in Support to LAD	9,538
	Operational Support	87,860
	A. Personal Services	86,030
	B. Maintenance and Other Operational Expenses	1,830
LRA Total	·····	108,660
DPWH	PBD (Infrastructure - Roads and Bridges)	595,000
	a. Farm-to-Market Road Projects	489,400
	b. Bridge Projects	105,600
DPWH Total		595,000
NLA	PBD (Infrastructure – Irrigation Projects)	750,250
	Operational Support	95,183
· · ·	A. Personal Services	77,911
	B. Maintenance and Other Operational Expenses	17,272
NIA Total		845,433
DTI (Department of Trade and Industry)	PBD	5,080
	A. Extension	4,180
	1. Training	2,025
	2. Technical Assistance	2,155

Table G-4-2 Fund Allocation among the Agencies (1999)

a. Marketing Linkage	451
b. Studies Conducted	230
c. Other Services	1,474
B. Infrastructure (Common Service Facilities)	900
Operational Support	43,920
A. Personal Services	38,630
B. Maintenance and Other Operational Expenses	5,190
Č. Čapital Outlay	100
	49,000
PBD (Extension - training)	1,239
Operational Support	1,475
A. Personal Services	1,408
B. Maintenance and Other Operational Expenses	67
	2,714
	10,435,423
	b. Studies Conducted c. Other Services B. Infrastructure (Common Service Facilities) Operational Support A. Personal Services B. Maintenance and Other Operational Expenses Č. Čapital Outlay PBD (Extension – training) Operational Support A. Personal Services

*: The fund distributed to LBP in 1999 was Peso 1,625,270,000. The figures in the table shows the accumulated fund from the past.

(source: DAR Central Office)

G.5 Achievements of CARP

G.5.1 ARC Level of Development Assessment (ALDA)

The ARC Level of Development Assessment (ALDA) indicates the development status of ARCs in the six Key Result Areas. Each of the Key Result Areas represents the following characteristics with the number of indicators in parenthesis:

- a) Land Tenure Improvement (LTI): Land acquisition, amortization payment and leasehold operations (7 indicators)
- b) Organizational Maturity (OM): Organizational structure, plan and strategic development, activities, member participation, trainings, capital build-up and financial management (27 indicators)
- c) Economic and Physical Infrastructure Support Services (ECOPISS): Access to economic infrastructure, credit and marketing services (9 indicators)
- d) Farm Productivity and Income (FPI): Adoption of farming and production technology, crop yields and farm income (5 indicators)
- e) Basic Social Services (BSS): Health services, potable water supply, power supply and education (6 indicators)
- f) Gender and Development (GAD): women members in organization, women in key positions and benefit to women (6 indicators)

Each of the Key Result Areas is rated from 1 to 3 and the overall rating is computed considering the following weight distribution: LTI-20%, OM-20%, ECOPISS-20%, FPI-30%, BSS-5% and GAD-5%. ARCs are finally classified into the following three categories according to the rating:

Range of Rating	Level
1.00-1.33	1 (Low level of development)
1.34-2.33 (with no rating below 1.00)	2 (Medium level of development)
2.34-3.00 (with no rating below 2.00)	3 (High level of development)

The table G-5-1 shows the results of ALDA rating of 21 ARCs based on the survey conducted in 1999.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
	ARCs	LTI	OMA	ECOPISS	FPI	BSS	GAD	ALDA	Level of
								Rating	Dev't
1	Lapogan	2.00	1.21	1.07	2.20	1.65	0.50	1.69	1
2	Quiling	2.46	1.64	2.44	3.00	2,30	1.25	2.39	2
4	San Manuel	2.46	1.71	1.71	1.80	2.28	1.58	1.91	2
5	San Miguel	2.85	1.37	1.79	2.20	2.40	-	1.98	1
6	Amulungan-Rizal	1.35	0.70	1.05	1.40	2.40	1.00	1.21	i
7	Isabela Settlement	1.40	1.36	2.40	1.60	1.90	1.67	1.69	2
8	Minagbag	0.85	1.26	1.70	1.40	1.78	0.67	1.30	1
9	Cabaruan	2.41	1.83	1.79	1.60	2.40	1.92	1.90	2
ÌŎ	Čapirpiriwan	1.31	1.67	2.47	2.80	2.9Ŏ	1.50	Ž.15	Ž .
11	Fermeldy	1.15	1.28	1.94	1.40	1.90	0.50	1.41	1
12	Luzon	0.62	1,35	0.99	2.40	2.40	1.75	1.52	1
13	Progresso	2.40	0.74	0.87	1.00	1.40	1.75	1.26	1
14	Yeban Norte/Benito	2.00	1.02	0.47	2.80	2.40	1.50	1.73	1
	Soliven								
15	Čanan	2.80	1.49	1.76	2.20	2.18	1.75	2.07	2
16	Andarayan	2.71	2.23	1.00	2.00	2.40	1.92	1.67	2
17	Bantug Petines	2.15	1.33	1.79	3,00	2.28	1.42	1.94	2
	Dalena & Simanu	1.76	0.83	2.57	2.00	1.78	1.08	1.78	1
19	Dammao	1.54	0.52	0.52	2.20	1,50	1.67	1.26	1
20	San Miguel Burgos	2.15	0.53	1.78	2.00	1.90	1.42	1.58	1
21	San Ramon	2.31	0.84	1.00	1.60	2.10	0.67	1.45	1
22	Viola Estate Cluster	2.08	0.93	1.60	1.40	2.15	1.25	1.51	1

Table G-5-1 Summary of ALDA Rating

(source: DARPO)

G.5.2 Results of Questionnaire Survey

The questionnaire survey has been conducted to more than 600 ARBs in the study area, which included the questions to understand the ARBs' opinions on the support services provided to them by the government and other institutions. The following are the summary of the survey results:

(1) Rating on the Government Support Services Provided

The distribution of land to the landless farmers is the only support services provided by the government that was rated as excellent or good by more than 50% of the ARBs. The next one, establishment of infrastructure was rated as excellent or good by 36% of those who responded. On the other hand, about 72% of the respondents said they never received financial services as well as assistance in project formulation and design, and about 54% said they were either disappointed or never received marketing information. Other services that were rated from 40% to 47% as disappointing or never received by the respondents are operation/maintenance of infrastructures (47%), strengthening capabilities of farmer organizations (45%), supply/availability of agriculture inputs (44%), preparation of development plan (43%), and provision of extension services (40%).

It is therefore obvious that land distribution is the most acknowledged government support service by the ARBs, and all other support services are not well perceived. Regarding the provision of infrastructure, which is always the most needy support expressed by the ARBs, only a third of the total ARBs gave good ratings. Among many support services, financial services, assistance in project formulation and design and provision of market information are seriously lacking (Refer to Table G-5-2).

Type of Government Support Services Provided	Excellent	Good	Fair	Disappointing	Never Received	Total
1. Distribute Land to the La	ndless Farme	er				
No. of Responses	93	231	149	43	58	574
% to Total Responses	16%	40%	26%	7%	10%	100%
No response						39
2. Prepare Development Pla	n					
No. of Responses	21	143	136	- 57	166	523
% to Total Responses	4%	27%	26%	11%	32%	100%
No Response						90

Table G-5-2	Summary	of Responses on	Government	Services	Provided
		OT INCOLUCIO UD			T TOTION

No. of Responses	18	129	186	63	158	554
% to Total Responses	3%	23%	34%	11%	29%	100%
No response					· · · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	59
4. Supply/Availability of Ag	riculture In	puts				
No. of Responses	29	101	187	89	161	567
% to Total Responses	5%	18%	33%	16%	28%	100%
No Response						46
5. Disseminating Market Info	ormation					
No. of Responses	12	93	137	88	204	534
% to Total Responses	2%	17%	26%	16%	38%	100%
No Response				-		79
* T-A-LK-L T-C						
5. Establish Infrastructures No. of Responses	43	170	170	77	120	580
% to Total Responses	43	29%	29%	13%	21%	100%
No Response	170	2370	2970	1370	2170	33
7 Operation and Maintenan	an of Infra	tanatamas				
	ce of Infras	tructures 126	141	110	147	550
7. Operation and Maintenan No. of Responses % to Total Responses	• • •		<u>141</u> 26%	110	<u>147</u> 27%	550 100%
No. of Responses	26	126				
No. of Responses % to Total Responses No responses	26 5%	126 23%	26%			100%
No. of Responses % to Total Responses No responses 8. Strengthen Capabilities of	26 5%	126 23% ganization	26% s	20%	27%	100% 63
No. of Responses % to Total Responses No responses Responses 8. Strengthen Capabilities of No. of Responses	26 5% farmer Or 27	126 23% ganization 134	26% s 137	20%	27%	100% 63 535
No. of Responses % to Total Responses No responses 8. Strengthen Capabilities of No. of Responses % to Total Responses	26 5%	126 23% ganization	26% s	20%	27%	100% 63 535 100%
No. of Responses % to Total Responses No responses Responses 8. Strengthen Capabilities of No. of Responses	26 5% farmer Or 27	126 23% ganization 134	26% s 137	20%	27%	100% 63 535
No. of Responses % to Total Responses No responses 8. Strengthen Capabilities of No. of Responses % to Total Responses % to Total Responses No Response	26 5% farmer Or 27 5%	126 23% ganization 134 25%	26% s 137	20%	27%	100% 63 535 100%
No. of Responses % to Total Responses No responses 8. Strengthen Capabilities of No. of Responses % to Total Responses % to Total Responses No Response 9. Assist Project Formulation No. of Responses	26 5% farmer Or 27 5% n and Desig 15	126 23% ganization 134 25% n 82	26% s 137 26% 137	20% 79 15% 56	27% 158 30% 203	100% 63 535 100% 78 493
No. of Responses % to Total Responses No responses 8. Strengthen Capabilities of No. of Responses % to Total Responses % to Total Responses No Response 9. Assist Project Formulation	26 5% farmer Or 27 5%	126 23% ganization 134 25%	26% s 137 26%	20% 79 15%	27% 158 30%	100% 63 535 100% 78
No. of Responses % to Total Responses No responses 8. Strengthen Capabilities of No. of Responses % to Total Responses % to Total Responses No Response 9. Assist Project Formulation No. of Responses	26 5% farmer Or 27 5% n and Desig 15	126 23% ganization 134 25% n 82	26% s 137 26% 137	20% 79 15% 56	27% 158 30% 203	100% 63 535 100% 78 493
No. of Responses % to Total Responses No responses 8. Strengthen Capabilities of No. of Responses % to Total Responses % to Total Responses No Response 9. Assist Project Formulation No. of Responses % to Total Responses % to Total Responses No. of Responses % to Total Responses	26 5% farmer Or 27 5% n and Desig 15 3%	126 23% ganization 134 25% n 82	26% s 137 26% 137	20% 79 15% 56	27% 158 30% 203	100% 63 535 100% 78 493 100%
No. of Responses % to Total Responses No responses 8. Strengthen Capabilities of No. of Responses % to Total Responses % to Total Responses No Response 9. Assist Project Formulation No. of Responses % to Total Responses % to Total Responses % to Total Responses % to Total Responses No. Response No Response IO. Provide Financial Service	26 5% farmer Or 27 5% n and Desig 15 3%	126 23% ganization 134 25% n 82	26% s 137 26% 137	20% 79 15% 56	27% 158 30% 203	100% 63 535 100% 78 493 100%
% to Total Responses No responses 8. Strengthen Capabilities of No. of Responses % to Total Responses No Response 9. Assist Project Formulation No. of Responses % to Total Responses	26 5% farmer Or 27 5% n and Desig 15 3%	126 23% ganization 134 25% n 82 17%	26% s 137 26% 137 137 12%	20% 79 15% 56 8%	27% 158 30% 203 72%	100% 63 535 100% 78 493 100% 120

The reasons for the ratings are shown in Table G-5-3. For example, land distribution was rated relatively good because it was perceived by most of ARBs that land is a source of livelihood with which they could improve their living standards. On the other hand, some ARBs were not satisfied with this service because land was not equally distributed or no other services have been provided after land distribution. As a whole, ARBs' dissatisfaction on various services has mainly derived from the reason that those supports were not sufficient or never provided. It indicates that there is actually inadequacy of the government support for the ARBs, and at the same

time the ARBs rely on the government the degree of which might be beyond its capacity.

.

	Table G-5-3	Reason	ns for the Ratings				
Reasons for the Ratings Given	Excellent	Good	Fair	Disappointing	Never Received	Total	
1. Distribute Land to the I	andless Far	ner					
Distribution Of land	151	44	42	0	0	237	
Distribution Of Junic	63.7%	18.6%	17.7%	0%	0%	100%	
A good support, Source of		0	0	0	0	29	
livelihood	100%	0%	0%	0%	0%	100%	
Improve living conditions	35	0	0	0	0	35	
r	100%	0%	0%	0%	0%	100%	
There is favoritism, shares	0	8	21	13	0	42	
not equally distributed	0%	19%	50%	31%	0%	100%	
Good / Fair / Equal	0	23	39	0	0	62	
implementation	0%	37%	63%	0%	0%	100%	
Enough for family	0	0	9	0	0	9	
	0%	0%	100%	0%	0%	100%	
No services received yet /	0	0	0	0	35	35	
Not aware	0%	0%	0%	0%	100%	100%	
Others	0	0	2	10	0	12	
	0%	0%	16 %	84%	0%	100%	
• D D I ()							
2. Prepare Development P			10		~	10	
Presence and accomplished	2 16.7%	0	10 83.3%	0	0	12	
plans		<u> 0% </u> 24	<u>83.3%</u> 7	0%	0%	<u>100%</u> 35	
Useful / Full Support to beneficiaries / Helped a lot	4 11.4%	24 68.6%	20%	0%	0 0%	35 100%	
Good / OK plans / Fair Plans		68	31	0/0	0/0	10078	
on Infrastructure Projects	2.9%	66. 7 %	30.4%	0%	0%	102	
Only good at planning	0	00.770	7	7	0	10070	
Only good at planning	0%	0%	50%	50%	0%	100%	
No idea / Uncertain on plans	0	0	0	5	4	9	
rio idea? Checkain on plans	0%	0%	0%	55.5%	44.4%	100%	
Never Heard / Not aware /		0	0	3	19	22	
Do not know	0%	0%	0%	13.6%	86.4%	100%	
3. Provide Extension Service	es						
There is full support /	10	34	0	0	0	44	
availability of assistance	22.7%	77.3%	0%	0%	0%	100%	
Conduct of Training and	0	36	0	0	0	36	
Provision of Technical	0%	100%	0%	0%	0%	100%	
Assistance							
Good / Ok / Fair provision of		11	20	2	1	34	
services	0%	32.4%	58.8%	5.9%	2.9%	100%	
Services are provided often	0	0	29	9	0	38	
	0%	0%	76.3%	23.7%	0%	100%	
Inadequate services	0	0	0	11	0	11	
	0%	0%	0%	100%	0%	100%	

Table G-5-3	Reasons for	the Ratings
	1464130113 101	the Raungs

Lacks support / Neglect of	0	0	0	11	0	. 11
work / Irregular visits	0%	0%	0%	100%	0%	100%
Services never received /	0	0	0	4	23	27
Unaware	0%	0%	0%	14.8%	85,2%	100%
4. Supply/Availability of Agri	culture Inj 15	p uts 22	0	0	0	37
There is seed distribution,		22 59.5%	0%	0%	0%	- 37 - 100%
repair of roads, farming technologies	40.5%	39.3%	0%	0%	0%	100%
Full help / support to the	1	13	1	1	0	16
beneficiaries	6.2%	81.3%	6.2%	6.2%	0%	100%
Adequate / Good / Fair / OK	0	19	12	0	0	31
agriculture inputs	0%	61.3%	38.7%	0%	0%	100%
Available once / twice / 3	0	6	3	0	0	9
times a year	0%	66.7%	33.3%	0%	0%	100%
Agricultural inputs not	0	0	26	11	2	39
equally distributed	0%	0%	66.7	28.2%	5.1%	100%
Gave priority to traders	0	0	11	2	0	13
1	0%	0%	84.6%	15.4%	0%	100%
Inputs available only	0	0	39 -	9	0	48
sometimes	0%	0%	81.2%	18.8%	0%	100%
Inputs are not often available	0	0	20	7	0	27
	0%	0%	74%	26%	0%	100%
	- / -			9		22
Never received / Not aware /	0	0	0	9	1.5	24
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info		0 0%	0 0%	41%	13 59%	100%
Never received / Not aware / DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent	0% rmation 3	0%	0%	<u>41%</u> 0	<u> </u>	100%
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance	0% rmation 3 13.6%	0% 18 81.8%	0% 1 4.5%	41% 0 0%	59% 0 0%	100% 22 100%
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1	0% 18 81.8% 22	0% 1 4.5% 11	41% 0 0% 0	0 0% 0	100% 22 100% 34
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9%	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7%	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4%	41% 0 0% 0 0%	0 0% 0%	100% 22 100% 34 100%
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0	59% 0 0% 0% 0	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1%	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2%	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7%	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	59% 0 0% 0% 0%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100%
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7% 32	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	59% 0 0% 0% 0% 0%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached the community	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0%	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0%	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7% 32 100%	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	59% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100%
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached the community	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7% 32 100% 17	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1	59% 0 0% 0% 0 0% 0% 0%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 18
5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached the community Irregular support	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0%	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0 0%	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7% 32 100% 17 94.5%	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5%	59% 0 0% 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 18 100%
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7% 32 100% 17 94.5% 5	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5	59% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 2	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 18 100% 12
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7% 32 100% 17 94.5% 5 41.7%	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5 41.7%	59% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 2 16.6%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 18 100% 12 100%
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached community Irregular support No action No action	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0%	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7% 32 100% 17 94.5% 5 41.7% 0	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5 41.7% 22	59% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 2 16.6% 0	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 18 100% 12 100% 22
5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached the community Irregular support No action / No price monitoring No / Delayed information	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7% 32 100% 17 94.5% 5 41.7% 0 0%	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5 41.7% 22 100%	59% 0 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 2 16.6% 0 0%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 18 100% 12 100% 22 100%
5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached the community Irregular support No action / No price monitoring No / Delayed information	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0%	$\begin{array}{c} 0\% \\ \hline 1 \\ 4.5\% \\ 11 \\ 32.4\% \\ 20 \\ 41.7\% \\ 32 \\ 100\% \\ 17 \\ 94.5\% \\ 5 \\ 41.7\% \\ 0 \\ 0\% \\ 0 \\ \end{array}$	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5 41.7% 22 100% 0	59% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 2 16.6% 0 0% 39	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 12 100% 12 100% 22 100% 39
5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached the community Irregular support	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0%	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7% 32 100% 17 94.5% 5 41.7% 0 0%	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5 41.7% 22 100%	59% 0 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 2 16.6% 0 0%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 18 100% 12 100% 22 100% 39
5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached the community Irregular support No action / No price monitoring No / Delayed information Never received / DK / NA 6. Establish Infrastructures	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0%	$\begin{array}{c} 0\% \\ 1 \\ 4.5\% \\ 11 \\ 32.4\% \\ 20 \\ 41.7\% \\ 32 \\ 100\% \\ 17 \\ 94.5\% \\ 5 \\ 41.7\% \\ 0 \\ 0\% \\ 0 \\ 0\% \\ 0 \\ 0\% \\ \end{array}$	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5 41.7% 22 100% 0	59% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 2 16.6% 0 0% 39	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 12 100% 12 100% 39 100%
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached the community Irregular support No action / No price monitoring No / Delayed information Never received / DK / NA	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0%	$\begin{array}{c} 0\% \\ \hline 1 \\ 4.5\% \\ 11 \\ 32.4\% \\ 20 \\ 41.7\% \\ 32 \\ 100\% \\ 17 \\ 94.5\% \\ 5 \\ 41.7\% \\ 0 \\ 0\% \\ 0 \\ \end{array}$	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5 41.7% 22 100% 0	59% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 2 16.6% 0 0% 39 100%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 12 100% 22 100% 39 100% 39
5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached the community Irregular support No action / No price monitoring No / Delayed information Never received / DK / NA 6. Establish Infrastructures	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0%	$\begin{array}{c} 0\% \\ 1 \\ 4.5\% \\ 11 \\ 32.4\% \\ 20 \\ 41.7\% \\ 32 \\ 100\% \\ 17 \\ 94.5\% \\ 5 \\ 41.7\% \\ 0 \\ 0\% \\ 0 \\ 0\% \\ 0 \\ 0\% \\ \end{array}$	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5 41.7% 22 100% 0 0%	59% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 2 16.6% 0 0% 39 100%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 12 100% 22 100% 39 100% 39
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached the community Irregular support No action / No price monitoring No / Delayed information Never received / DK / NA 6. Establish Infrastructures Full support / Satisfactory /	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 13	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 27	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7% 32 100% 17 94.5% 5 41.7% 0 0% 0 0% 9	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5 41.7% 22 100% 0 0%	59% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 2 16.6% 0 0% 39 100%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 12 100% 22 100% 39 100% 39
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0% 0%	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0%	0% 1 4.5% 11 32.4% 20 41.7% 32 100% 17 94.5% 5 41.7% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 9 18.4%	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5 41.7% 22 100% 0 0%	59% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 2 16.6% 0 0% 39 100%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 18 100% 12 100% 22 100% 39 100% 49 100% 13
DK 5. Disseminating Market Info Adequate / Excellent performance Fair / Good / Satisfactory Market information Info well explained Sometimes reached the community Irregular support No action / No price monitoring No / Delayed information Never received / DK / NA 6. Establish Infrastructures Full support / Satisfactory / Excellent Easy or accessible in terms	0% rmation 3 13.6% 1 2.9% 2 4.1% 0 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 13 26.5% 2	0% 18 81.8% 22 64.7% 26 54.2% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 27 55.1% 11	$ \begin{array}{c} 0\% \\ 1 \\ 4.5\% \\ 11 \\ 32.4\% \\ 20 \\ 41.7\% \\ 32 \\ 100\% \\ 17 \\ 94.5\% \\ 5 \\ 41.7\% \\ 0 \\ 0\% \\ 0 \\ 0\% \\ 9 \\ 18.4\% \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array} $	41% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 1 5.5% 5 41.7% 22 100% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0 0% 0 0%	59% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 0 0% 2 16.6% 0 0% 39 100% 0 0% 0 0 0% 0 0 0%	100% 22 100% 34 100% 48 100% 32 100% 12 100% 22 100% 39 100% 49 100%

Infrastructure not enough /	0	9	18	2	0	- 29
Not complete / Irregular	0%	31%	62%	6.9%	0%	100%
More infrastructures needed /	0	0	30	26	0	56
improved ones / Unrepaired, ugly, bad roads	0%	0%	53.6%	46.4%	0%	100%
Slow implementation /	0	0	0	19	9	28
Neglect / Still waiting	0%	0%	0%	67.9%	32.1%	100%
Never heard / DK	0	0	0	0	17	17
	0%	0%	0%	0%	100%	100%

7. Operation and Maintenance of Infrastructures

Fully supported / Maintained	14	45	16	0	0	75
	18.7%	60%	21.3%	0%	0%	100%
Good / OK / Fair	1	18	22	0	0	41
	2.3%	44%	53.7%	0%	0%	100%
Lack of financial support to	0	4	0	9	6	19
maintain infrastructures	0%	21%	0%	47.4%	31.6%	100%
No follow-up / No repair yet	1	1	46	41	0	89
/ Not well maintained /	1.1%	1.1%	51.7%	46%	0%	100%
Ugly roads						
Maintenance not regularly	0	0	16	9	0	25
done	0%	0%	64%	36%	0%	100%
Never Heard, uncertain, not	0	0	0	29	23	52
aware / Never received	0%	0%	0%	55.8%	44.2%	100%

8. Strengthen Capabilities of farmer Organizations

There is cooperation	5	6	4	0	0	15
_	33.3%	40%	26.7%	0%	0%	100%
There is full / excellent	12	39	9	0	6	66
support given	18.2%	59%	13.7%	0%	9%	100%
Training conducted	0	9	8	10	0	27
	0%	33.3%	29.6%	37%	0%	100%
Good / Fair, There is	0	22	21	0	0	43
improvement	0%	51.2%	48.8%	0%	0%	100%
Organizations temporarily	0	0	0	52	9	61
stopped operations / very	0%	0%	0%	85.2%	14.8%	100%
loose/ uncertain / did not succeed						
Never heard, Not aware	0	0	0	0	22	22
	0%	0%	0%	0%	100%	100%

9. Assist Project Formulation and Design

7. ASSIST I TOJECT I OTHIMATION	and Doing	14				
Full assistance / support in	5	25	16	1	0	47
the formulation	10.6%	53.1%	34%	2.2%	0%	100%
Good / Fair / Ok project	0	19	20	0	0	39
formulation	0%	48.7%	51.3%	0%	0%	100%
Sometimes done	0	4	26	0	0	. 30
	0%	13.3%	86.7%	0%	0%	100%
Never heard / Not aware	0	0	2	0	34.	36
	0%	0%	5.6%	0%	94.4%	100%
Lacks support / No meetings	0	2	0	24	0	26
	0%	7.7%	0%	92.3%	0%	100%

Not planned	0	0	0	0	10	10
	0%	0%	0%	0%	100%	100%
10. Provide Financial Services						
Full / Good / OK provision	0	21	12	0	0	33
of support	0%	63.7%	36.3%	0%	0%	100%
Lacks fund / Bankcrupt	0	1	12	10	31	54
funds not released	0%	1.9%	22.2%	18.5%	57.4%	100%
No comment	0	0	0	10	0	10
	0%	0%	0%	100%	0%	100%

(2) Perceptions on the CARP

As advantages of the CARP, 47% mentioned the CARP improved their living conditions, with 23% adding that it has contributed to increasing their household incomes. In addition, 11% acknowledged that their social status in their community has increased (Refer to Table G-5-4).

Advantages	Number	%
Household income has increased.	132	23.3
Living conditions have improved	265	46.8
Social Status in the community has increased	61	10.8
Community has become more united	40	7
Community Has become wealthier	40	7
Others:	28	5
TOTAL	566	100

Table G-5-4 Advantages of CARP

On the contrary, among the ARBs who expressed some disadvantages of CARP, 66% cited that its intended benefits were not equally distributed to all farmers (Some of the respondents commented that relatives and friends of local officials were given more and higher priority in distribution of benefits). 22% were also disappointed that CARP has brought about increased expenditures for them (Refer to Table G-5-5).

Disadvantages	Number	%
Benefits are not equally distributed	203	65.5
Expenditures has increased for extra items	68	22
Became busier to support CARP activities	23	7.4
Others:	16	5.1
TOTAL	310	100

Table G-5-5 Disadvantages of CARP

(3) Frequencies of Provision of Support Services by Institutions

90 ARBs (68% of those acknowledged the DAR's supports) mentioned that the DAR provided services to them only once or twice a year on land distribution, technical training or provision of agricultural supports such as seed distribution, new farm technologies or post harvest facilities. As well, 50 ARBs (58% of the acknowledged the DA's supports) perceived that the DA extended the services to them once or twice a year regarding distribution of seeds or various meetings or seminars. (there might be ARBs who do not realize that ex-DA extension workers have already devolved to LGUs and are not any more DA staff). LGUs were considered that they supported to ARBs for construction and repair of infrastructure and provision of agricultural assistance on seed distribution, post harvest facilities or dryers with the frequency of once a year (56%). Very few respondents (only 9 ARBs) perceived that they were supported by NGOs, including private organizations, on seminars or provision of pest control/fertilizers (Refer to Table G-5-6).

Institutions	Once a year	Twice a year	Monthly	Sometimes	Rare	Others	Total
DAR							
Number	67	23	8	6	17	12	133
%	50.4	17.3	6	4.5	12.8	9	100
DA							
Number	22	28	0	13	9	15	87
%	25.3	32.2	0	14.9	10.3	17.3	100
LGUs							
Numbers	22	2	3	2	6	4	39
%	56.4	5.1	7.7	5.1	15.4	10.3	100
Other Gov't Agencies							
Numbers	5	3	8	1	0	0	17
%	29.4	17.6	47	5.9			99.99
NGOs							
Numbers	4	3	0	0	0	2	9
%	44.4	33.3				22.2	99.99

Table G-5-6 Frequency of Provision of Support Services by Institutions

(4) Aspirations

The first priority of the ARBs for the development of their community was to have infrastructure projects (Construction and repair of roads and bridges, streetlighting, electrification, schools, drainage, warehouse, etc.) with the rating of 67% (about 500 ARBs). The second priority with a response of 17% was the improvement and modernization of agricultural practices/farming methodologies which include post harvest facilities, farming inputs, prices of crops, and acquisition or having enough land to till. For the third priority, 6% of the respondents needed technical support on farming and cooperatives (Refer to G-5-7).

Aspirations	Number	%
Infrastructure projects	498	67
Modernization /Improvement of agriculture practices	130	17.3
Technical and financial support from the government	47	6.3
Education	31	4.1
Peace and safety	11	1.5
Employment	9	1.2
Others: demolish corruption, strengthen orga/coop., low prices of basic needs	19	2.6
TOTAL	745	100

Table G-5-7 Aspirations for the Development of the Community

On the other hand, regarding the aspirations for the development of their own families, the respondents wanted to have their children/grandchildren finish their education (43%), to increase family income by undertaking livelihood activities (31%), and to acquire capital or financial support needed to manage their familots or business (13%) (Refer to G-5-8).

Aspirations	Number	%
Education of children / grandchildren	278	43
Increase income through livelihood projects	200	31
Acquire capital / financial support to manage farmlots or business	87	13.4
Employment/work hard	65	10
Others: additional farmlots, good health, cemented roads	18	2.6
TOTAL	648	100

Appendix H Supporting Systems of Public Institutions

H.1 Institutional Settings for the Support Services

H.1.1 Basic Structure and Roles

H.1.2 Coordinating Mechanism

H.2 Organizational Structure of DARPO

H.2.1 Organizational Structure

H.2.2 Roles

H.2.3 Deployment of MAROs and DFs

H.3 Project Cycle of ARC Development

H.3.1 Planning Process of ARC Development

H.3.2 Implementation, Monitoring and Evaluation

H.4 Farming System Development Approach

H.1 Institutional Settings for the Support Services

H.1.1 Basic Structure and Roles

The DAR, headed by its Secretary, is the lead agency responsible for the implementation of CARP. The CARP is mandated to improve the land tenure system in the country and the socioeconomic status of program beneficiaries by coordinating and ensuring the timely provision of support services.

The DAR Regional, Provincial and Municipal Offices implement the laws, policies, rules and regulations, and programs/projects in relation to the agrarian reform program of the Department. Likewise, they facilitate land acquisition and distribution and promote the development of the program beneficiaries into viable ARCs.

Besides the DAR, other line agencies are also involved in the delivery of CARP. Those are: Department of Agriculture (DA), Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH), National Irrigation Administration (NIA), Land Bank of the Philippines (LBP), Department of Trade and Industry (DTI), Department of Finance (DOF) represented by the Assessors' Office, Department of National Defense (DND), Department of Justice (DOJ) represented by the Land Registration Authority (LRA), Department of Science and Technology (DOST), Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE) and Technical Skills Development Administration (TESDA) which was located under DOLE and currently shifted to under the Office of President.

Those government agencies have their own programs as well. The DAR has a responsibility in getting other agencies to focus and realign their programs to the identified priority ARCs. It also links up and coordinates with Local Government Units (LGUs) to have CARP and ARC development mainstreamed in the municipal, provincial and regional development plans. The Local Government Code has widened the scope of responsibility of LGUs that have principally become instrumental in CARP implementation. Currently, LGUs provide agricultural extension services and undertake public works and social services such as municipal infrastructure, water supply and sanitation, etc. Non-Government Organizations (NGOs) and Peoples Organizations (POs) are also involved in various levels of CARP operations. They are mainly engaged in community development aspect of CARP such as organizational and cooperative development.

The roles of the line agencies are as follows:

H-1

- a) DA: DA is the lead agency responsible for the improvement of farm income and the generation of work opportunities for farmers/fishermen and other rural workers, and the provision of integrated services to them. However, DA has devolved its extension function to LGUs and has little participation in CARP. It is therefore LGU's agriculture section that is tasked to provide extension services to ARBs. The services include (i) training on crops, livestock/poultry and fishery management, and (ii) technical assistance in form of production, post-production, marketing and credit information, inputs and facilities dispersal, and infrastructure support.
- b) DENR: The major roles of DENR are (i) survey of the remaining operation land transfer (OLT) area and classification of forest lands, (ii) equitable distribution of public alienable and disposable (A&D) lands suitable for agriculture, (iii) allocation of non-A&D lands suitable for agro-forestry, and (iv) upliftment of the socio-economic conditions of the forest occupants through the provision of basic support services
- c) DPWH: DPWH is responsible for providing the various infrastructure requirements like roads/bridges, multi-purpose pavements as well as household water supply facilities in areas covered by CARP.
- d) NIA: NIA constructs or rehabilitates irrigation systems and facilitate the organization of Irrigators Associations.
- e) LBP: LBP is responsible to collect agrarian reform receivables or the land amortization payments. In addition, it serves the needs and requirements of both the landowners and farmer beneficiaries. For the landowners, the services include processing and payment of the lands covered by agrarian reform. For the farmer beneficiaries, the services include (i) provision of financial assistance in terms of production and post-harvest facilities loans, and (ii) provision of technical assistance to improve income and productivity through various livelihood projects.
- f) DTI: DTI is mandated to provide support services such as (i) technical assistance in preinvestment and feasibility studies, (ii) extension services and marketing assistance to ARBs, (iii) industrial skills, management and entrepreneurship training, and (iv) investment information and financial counseling to landowners to assist them in channeling their resources to productive ventures.
- g) DOST: DOST prioritizes science and technology interventions on agriculture/aquaculture, food processing, rural energy, off-farm activities, etc.

- h) DOJ: DOJ through LRA is responsible in the registration of Titles.
- i) DND: DND assists in the implementation of court decisions pertaining agrarian disputes.
- j) DOF: DOF represented by the Assessors' Office collects taxes that can be used in development projects.
- k) DOLE: DOLE is strengthening its employment components. Its efforts along this line will foster the creation of micro enterprises and self-employment, rather than just concentrate on labor problem.
- TESDA: TESDA covers entrepreneurial and technological management skills development for those who have not completed elementary/secondary schooling in the countryside.

H.1.2 Coordinating Mechanism

For the implementation of the CARP, the Presidential Agrarian Reform Council (PARC), Provincial Agrarian Reform Coordinating Committee (PARCCOM), Barangay Agrarian Reform Committee (BARC), Provincial and Municipality CART Implementing Team (PCIT and MCIT) have been established.

(1) Presidential Agrarian Reform Council (PARC)

PARC is the highest policy-making and coordinating body on all matters related to the CARP. It administers the Agrarian Reform Fund and has the sole authority over the programming and/or allocation of ARF resources among the components and various activities of CARP. PARC is chaired by the President of the country, and the DAR Secretary is the Vice Chairperson. Its members are the Secretaries or Heads of DA, DENR, Department of Budget and Management, DOF, DOLE, Department of Interior and Local Government, DPWH, DTI, National Economic and Development Authority, LBP, six representatives of ARBs and three representatives of affected landowners. Assisting the PARC in the performance of its tasks are PARC Executive Committee, PARC Technical Committee, PARCCOM and BARC.

(2) Provincial Agrarian Reform Coordinating Committee (PARCCOM)

PARCCOM is established to coordinate and monitor the implementation of CARP in the provincial level. It also provides information about PARC guidelines on CARP and other existing

and applicable agrarian laws and the progress of CARP implementation in the province. PARCCOM is not involved in the budget preparation and utilization of ARF, nor does it have any control over the funds allocated for the province.

PARRCOM in Isabela is composed of the following members:

- a) Chairperson: To be appointed by the President of the Country
- b) Ex-officio Members
 - i) DAR PARO II (Executive Officer)
 - ii) LBP (A representative to be designated by the LBP regional office)
 - iii) DENR (PENRO)
 - iv) DA (Provincial Agriculture Officer)
- c) Sectoral Representatives:
 - i) One Farmer Organization: ARB Association (ARBA)
 - ii) One Agricultural Cooperative: Multi Purpose Cooperative Isabela (MPCI) in San Rafael
 - iii) One NGO: CAVALCO
 - iv) Two Landowners (at least one is a producer of the principal crop of the province)
 - v) Two ARBs
 - vi) One Cultural Community
- (3) Barangay Agrarian Reform Committee (BARC)

The BARC is established at the barangay level as the community-based implementing and coordinating mechanism for CARP. The main functions of the BARC are as follows:

- Mediate and conciliate between parties involved in an agrarian dispute including matters related to tenurial and financial arrangement
- Assist in the identification of qualified beneficiaries and landowners within the barangay
- Attest to the accuracy of the initial mapping of the beneficiary's tillage
- Assist qualified beneficiaries in obtaining credit from lending institutions
- Assist in the initial determination of the value of the land
- Assist the DAR representative in the preparation of periodic reports on the CARP implementation for submission to the DAR
- Coordinate the delivery of support services to beneficiaries

BARC is composed of the following members:

a) Representatives from (i) the Barangay Council, (ii) farmer and farmworker beneficiaries, (iii) farmer and farmworker non-beneficiaries, (iv) the local agricultural cooperative, (v) other farmer

or farmworker organizations, (vi) NGO and (vii) the landowners group b) The personnel of (i) DAR, (ii) DA and (iii) DENR assigned in the barangay c) Representative of LBP

(4) CARP Implementing Team (PCIT and MCIT)

PCIT and MCIT are established as the implementing arms of PARCCOM at the provincial and municipal levels, respectively. They are responsible for promotion, integration and harmonization of the working relationship among the government agencies, NGOs and the ARBs, as well as for hastening the generation, development and execution of the projects. They consolidate and maximize the utilization of available resources and recommend measures to improve, increase and accelerate the delivery capacity of agencies to implement CARP projects. PCIT is composed of the following agencies:

i) DAR (Lead agency)
ii) DENR
iii) DA
iv) DPWH
v) NIA
vi) DOJ (LRA)
vii) DOLE
viii) DOST
ix) DTI
x) DOF (assessor)
xi) DND (Philippine National Police)

MCIT is organized by the following members:

a) Executive Officer: MARO

b) Secretary: Agrarian Reform Program Technologist (Development Facilitator)

c) Members: i) DA – Municipal Agriculture Officer

ii) LBP representative

iii) CENRO representative

iv) DILG - Municipal Local Government Operations Officer

v) Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator (MPDC)

vi) DSWD representative

vii) DPWH representative

viii) NIA representative

H.2 Organizational Structure of DARPO

H.2.1 Organizational Structure

The number of the staff for the Provincial and Municipal Agrarian Reform Offices is 243; 92 for the Provincial Office, 3 for the Sub-regional Office and 148 for the Municipal Offices. The organizational structure of the DAR's Provincial Office in Isabela (DARPO) is shown in Figure H-2-1.

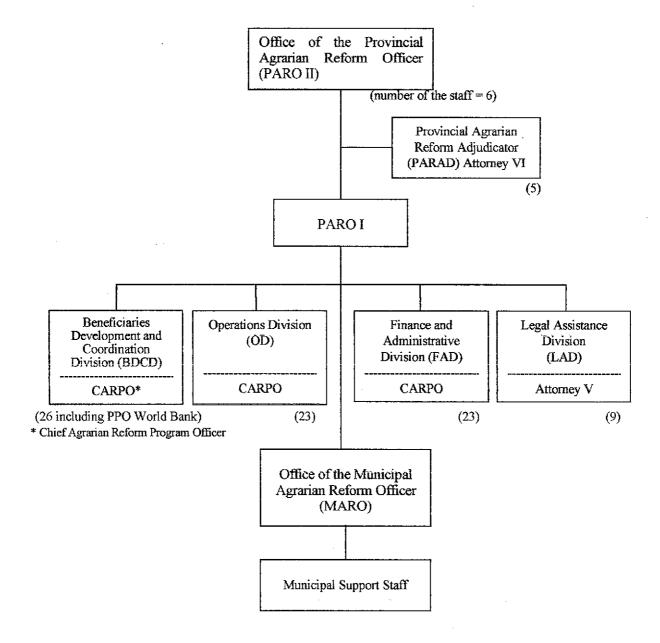


Figure H-2-1 Organizational Structure of DARPO

H.2.2 Roles

.

Table H-2-1 shows the major roles of the divisions in the DARPO and DARMO.

Division	Roles
Office of the PARO II	 Direct and coordinate the operations and activities of the DARMOs operating within the province
BDCD	 Initiate and coordinate with line agencies, NGOs and POs regarding project development and implementation at grass roots level Identify priority areas and formulate project development and implementation plans for the prioritized areas Develop and establish coordinative linkages on project development with local and foreign funding institutions, line agencies, NGOs and POs Develop and implement training programs for beneficiaries development
	 Prepare plans and implement programs on agrarian reform information and education Oversee the implementation of support services in the province
OD	 Set priorities, targets, schedules and deadlines for the execution of laws, programs, projects on: * land acquisition and valuation * land distribution and documentation * land transaction * land development Provide technical assistance to DARMOs Coordinate with government private agencies and FB organizations
FAD	 Provide administrative and technical support to DARPO and DARMOs Provide auxiliary services Provide timely allocation of funds to support approved programs, projects and activities Provide appropriate control and accounting of funds Monitors and evaluate the provincial physical accomplishments vis-à-vis the actual expenditures Provide timely programs on personnel development
LAD	 Provide legal services to ARB on: * quasi-judicial cases * judicial cases * registration of cooperatives

Table H-2-1	Major Roles of the DARPO and DARMO's Divisions

	 * render legal counseling and advice to ARB - Disseminate legal information on agrarian reform - Coordinate para-legal services
Office of the MARO	- Responsible for directing implementing AR programs and delivering expected results at the municipal level
Municipal Support Staff	- Assist the MARO in the implementation of the Department's policies, programs and projects

(source: DARPO)

In addition, the major roles of the sections in the Beneficiaries Development Coordination Division (BDCD) are prescribed as shown in Table H-2-2:

Section	Roles
Institutional Development	
a) Education	- Coordinate with the agencies concerned regarding training needs of the ARCs
	 Conduct and facilitate trainings Facilitate ARB and women organizations including cooperatives
	- Assist in strengthening existing organizations
	- Evaluate the status of organizations and introduce strategies on how to enhance their capability
b) Information	- Conduct information dissemination through print and media
·	- Facilitate the organization and operationalization of Association of Agrarian Reform Campus
	Communities (AARCC) - Assist the Development Facilitators in the preparation of information materials
Physical Infrastructure Support	- Validate, monitor and evaluate CARP Funded Infrastructure Projects
	- Coordinate with the implementing agencies - Coordinate with the LGUs and end-users regarding
•	their responsibilities on the project
	- Facilitate the ground breaking and turn-over of projects
	to the proponent
	 Expedite the completion of documents for the proposed projects
Economic and Livelihood Support	- Assist the cooperatives in the availment of credit assistance
<u>.</u>	- Facilitate the establishment of marketing tie-ups

Table H-2-2 Major Roles of BDCD's Sections

- Monitor and evaluate cooperatives' performance pertaining to loan availed

- Facilitate conduct of training related to the project

(source: DARPO)

H.2.3 Deployment of MAROs and DFs

The deployment of MAROs and DFs to the municipalities, and their educational levels, in the Study Area are shown in Table H-2-3. Their educational levels show that they concentrate on agriculture and agricultural engineering and that there are not so many personnel who have been educated on community development, sociology, institutional development or other subjects for social development.

	ARCs	Municipalities		MARO		DF
	-	(having more than two ARCs)	Sex	Education	Sex	Education
1	Lapogan		М	BS Agri. Eng./MPA	F	BSA/MPA
2	Quiling	Roxas	М	BS Agr. Extn.	M M	BS Agri. Eng BSA
4	San Manuel	Cabagan	F	BSHT Ext. Ed.	М	BS Agricultur
5	San Miguel	Ramon	М	BS Commerce	F	BS Agricultur
6	Amulungan-Rizal	Santiago City	М	B of Laws	М	BSCE
7	Isabela Settlement - La Suerte Cluster - Dipasivi Cluster	Angadanan San Caultorino	<u>M</u>	BS Agriculture BSAH	M M	BSCE/MPA BSA Eng.
	- Cenea Cluster	Sau Castlerino	M	BS AH		BSA Eng.
8	Minagbag	Quezon	F	BS Agri, Eng.	M	BSA Ed.
9	Cabaruan	Naguillan	М	BS Agri, Eng.	F	AB Economic
10	Capirpiriwan	Cordon	Μ	BS Agriculture	F	BS Agri. Eng'
11	Fermeldy		М	BS Agri Eng/MPA	М	BS Agricultur
12	Luzon		М	BS Business Administration.	F	BSC
13	Progresso	San Caellermo	М	BSAH		
14	Yeban Norte/Benito Soliven	Benito Soliven	М	BS Agri.	Μ	BSA Ed.
15	Canan		М	BS Bus. Adm.	F	BSC
16	Andarayan	Delfin Albano	F	BSA Ed/MPA	F	BS Agricultur
17	Bantug Petines	Alicia	M	BS Agri. Eng.	М	BSAB
18	Dalena & Simanu	San Pablo	F	BS Home Technology	M F	BS Agricultur BSSW
19	Dammao	Gamu	F	B of Laws	М	BS Mech. Eng
20	San Miguel Burgos	Burgos	F	BSE/MBA	F	BSA/MPA
21	San Ramon	Aurora	М	BS Agriculture	М	BS Agricultur
22	Viola Estate Cluster	Reina Mercedes	F	BSA Ed.	F	BSC Accounti

Table H-2-3 Deployment and Educational Levels of MAROs and DFs

Note: Municipalities that cover more than two ARCs.

(source: DARPO)

H.3 Project Cycle of ARC Development

H.3.1 Planning Process of ARC Development

The plan for ARC development is, in principle, prepared through the process described below. The components of the projects included in the plan, however, concentrate largely on physical infrastructure. In relation to social development aspect such as capacity building of organizations and individuals, the concerned group plan and implement projects independently from the DAR and other government agencies.

- a) DF coordinates and conducts one-day barangay consultation workshop on ARC development plan. Participants in the consultations include barangay officials, ARBs, PO/NGO representatives, LGU representatives and other stakeholders.
- b) DF integrates the outputs of the workshop into the draft ARC development plan (ARCDP) and submits it to MARO. A copy of ARCDP is submitted to Barangay Development Council (BDC) or BARC for subsequent integration in Barangay Development Plan (BDP).
- c) BDC is a body where plans and projects for barangay development are identified and discussed based on their needs and problem. BDC is composed of (i) barangay officials, (ii) representatives of PO/NGO, and (iii) representatives of line agencies and LGUs.
- d) BDC's assembly for ARCDP and BDP is normally held during the third quarter of the year. Through this assembly, projects are prioritized for funding with barangay's Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA) from the national government, i.e. the barangay development fund. By law, 20% of the barangay's IRA can be used for the barangay development projects.
- e) BDC endorses BDP to Local Development Council (LDC) through a resolution for integration into Municipal Development Plan (MDP). The Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator (MPDC) serves as the secretariat to LDC in the planning process. LDC reviews, among different municipal operating units and municipal-level line agencies, all BDPs are prioritized for possible funding by the municipal development fund (i.e., 20% of municipality's IRA) or other funding sources. MDP, after endorsed by LDC, is sent to Sangguniang Bayan (SB) for confirmation and final approval. SB ensures that municipal development fund is allocated in accordance with the approved MDP.
- f) In the case of Santiago City, "Municipality" is substituted by "City". For example, City Development Plan is prepared instead of MDP. The City Planning and Development Officer

serves instead of the MPDC.

- g) The process and organizations concerned for other municipal development plans are different. For example; in relation to the Municipal Agriculture Development Plan (MADP), the Municipal Agriculturist endorses agri-sector projects through the Municipal Mayor to the Provincial Agriculturist for integration into the Provincial Agriculture Development Plan (PADP). It is then endorsed to the DA-RFO for subsequent endorsement and approval by the DA-Central Office.
- h) MARO convenes MCIT for review of ARCDP and, based on that, endorses it to PARO. PARO convenes PCIT for review of ARCDPs. PCIT members review the projects and integrate them into their respective agency plans. PARO endorses ARCDPs to PARCCOM for review and consolidation of all ARCDPs in the province. ARCDPs are then submitted to PARO for endorsement to DARCO for endorsement and short-listing projects. The funds are allocated to concerned agencies according to the short list.

H.3.2 Implementation, Monitoring and Evaluation

Regarding CARP projects for construction of physical infrastructure, DPWH and NIA are responsible. Projects are financed by Agrarian Reform Fund (ARF) through the central offices of those agencies. LGUs are sometimes requested to supplement the funds, or other funding sources are sought when additional budget are needed. It is the PARCCOM that monitors the progress of the projects and approves its completion for payment to those agencies. The DAR has no responsibility of payment but stands for handing-over of the facilities from the agencies to beneficiaries.

For non-construction projects, particularly the provision of various trainings to ARBs, the different agencies conduct them mostly along with their own programs. Beneficiaries are also selected based on their own criteria. Coordination among those agencies for implementation is limited since the DAR has actually no function on it.

Regarding the trainings conducted by the DAR, training needs of beneficiaries are collected through DFs. Usually, the DARPO conducts a meeting with DFs once a year to discuss the training needs of their respective areas. The DARPO or MARO then contacts institutions for provision of trainings. Evaluation of trainings conducted by the DAR and other agencies is not done.

Evaluation on the impacts of physical infrastructure projects is conducted by the DARPO according to request from the DAR Central Office. One of the evaluation activities is ARC Level

of Development Assessment (ALDA), which is conducted once a year to identify the progress and effects of CARP. In other cases, DFs carry out an evaluation survey or a NGO is contracted to do it. ALDA may cover, within the limited scale, how both infrastructure and other types of projects of CARP have been contributing to raise development status of ARCs.

H.4 Farming System Development Approach

(1) General Features

Through the assistance of the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations - Sustainable Agrarian Reform Communities - Technical Support to Agrarian Reform and Rural Development (SARC-TSARRD), the DAR is adopting the Farming System Development (FSD) Approach in the preparation of ARC development plan. In fact, the DAR has instituted the application of the FSD approach to prepare ARCs for the eventual implementation of foreign-assisted projects such as ARCDP, ARISP and SARDIC. The DAR has therefore decided to pursue the FSD approach as a complementary approach in ARC development work in addressing the problems and needs of ARC and in improving the levels of productions and income of the farm households in all ARCs.

It is generally understood by the DAR that in ARCs where the ARC development plans will still be developed, the FSD approach will be adopted. However, in ARCs where the ARC development plans will be updated, the FSD procedures and methods will be recommended as an alternative planning tool. For the Master Plan and the Feasibility Study of JICA, the FSD approach was partly adopted.

The major features of the FSD approach include the following aspects:

- a) Farm Household Focused: Focus on the farm households as the basic unit for analysis, development planning and project implementation in the ARC
- b) Community Participation in ARC Development: Direct participation and involvement of the ARC residents in the development process through the Barangay Workshop Consultations (BWCs)
- c) Multi-Sectoral and Inter-disciplinary Elements: The FSD Team composed of local experts (farmers) and specialists from various disciplines are formed and trained to provide technical assistance and support to implement development programs. Currently, the team members are consisted of MARO, DF, regional and provincial DAR officer (BDCD staff), MPDC, Municipal

Agriculturist, Municipal Engineer, farmer leaders, representatives of POs and NGOs.

- d) Spatial Integration: Institutional networking, agribusiness linkages and marketing assistance are carefully analyzed in relation to its relevance to ARC production activities.
- e) Gender Consideration: Promote equal opportunities for both men and women, through their direct participation in the identification and formulation of relevant and appropriate project interventions in their communities.
- f) Local Government Participation and Commitment: Advocate the continuing involvement of LGUs. In orientation workshops, Provincial Governors, Municipal Mayors and other key officials interact with the DAR and FAO-SARC-TSARRD in carrying out the FSD process to pursue ARC development. The involvement of LGU is further enhanced through the FSD Team in development planning, ARC plan implementation, and project management. Through the local development councils at barangay and municipal levels, the ARC development plans are ensured of being incorporated in the local development planning and budgeting process.

(2) Phases of the FSD Process

The FSD approach adopts training-cum-planning process and covers 6 (six) phases jointly carried out by the DAR Central Office, Regional and Provincial staff and FAO-TSARRD National Experts. The major activities of each phase are as follows:

- a) Phase 1 Barangay Workshop and Consultation (BWC) and Officials' Briefing (duration depends on number of barangays): Commences with the FSD orientation for the DAR and LGU officials and NGO representatives. The data and information on existing development plans and programs relevant to the ARC are discussed and determined. The BWC is then conducted with the participation of ARC residents including both ARBs and non-ARBs.
- b) Phase 2 Secondary Data Collection and ARC Profiling (Duration: 15 days): Collect data and prepare ARC socio-economic profile.
- c) Phase 3 Training for Concepts Discussion and Planning Skills Development (Duration: 5 days): Conduct a capability-building exercise for the FSD team to equip them with the necessary knowledge and skills in formulating a development plan.
- d) Phase 4 Field Work and Application of the FSD Tool Such as HH Survey, Focused Dialogue (Duration: 30 days): Conduct field work and data analysis that includes cost and return/cash flow

analysis. Development potentials are determined as basis for the formulation of the draft ARC development plans.

- e) Phase 5 Training for Firming-up of the ARC Development Plan (Duration: 5 days): Review and firm up the draft ARC development plan. The proposed development interventions are then presented in a plenary session to draw reactions and comments from a panel consisting of the DAR regional staff, the PARO and FAO-SARC-TSARRD experts.
- f) Phase 6 Plan Implementation (Duration: continuing): Present the ARC development plan to ARC and finalize it. Mobilize people and resources to undertake the various project-related activities outlined in the ARC development plan. Projects are implemented, and monitoring and evaluation are conducted.

Appendix I Cost Estimate and Implementation Plan

I.1 Organization Chart of Implementation Body

I.2 Cost Estimate

I.3 Disbursement Schedule

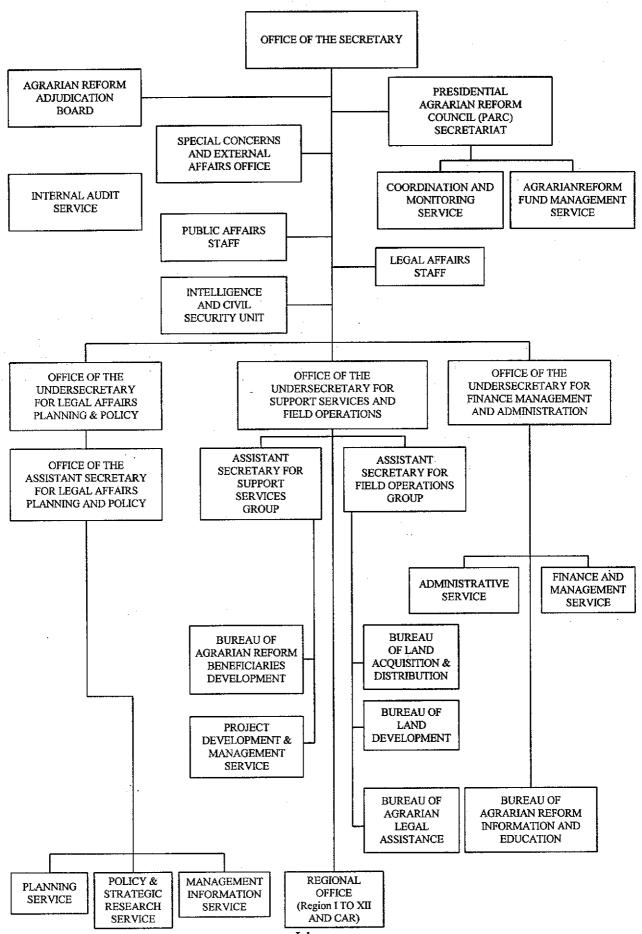


Table I-1-1 Organization Chart of DAR (Central Office)

I-1

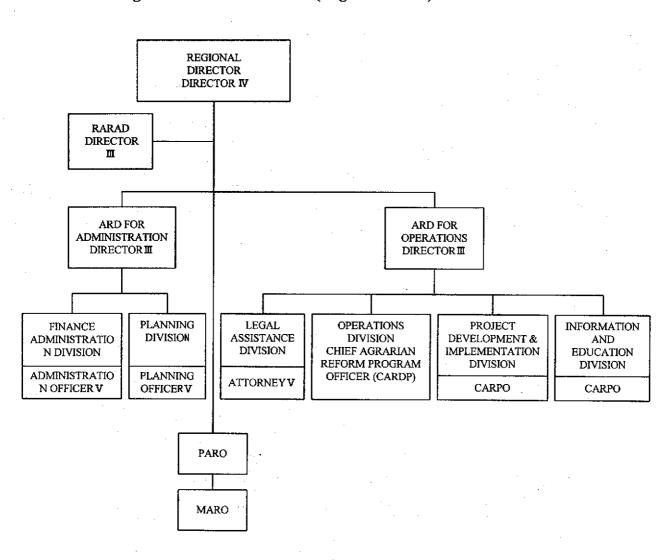


Table I-1-2 Organization Chart of DAR (Regional Office)

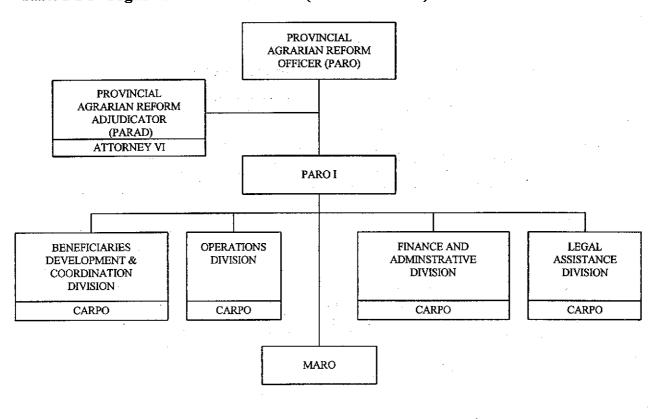


Table I-1-3 Organization Chart of DAR (Provincial office)

Table I-1-4 Organization Chart of DAR (Municinpal office)

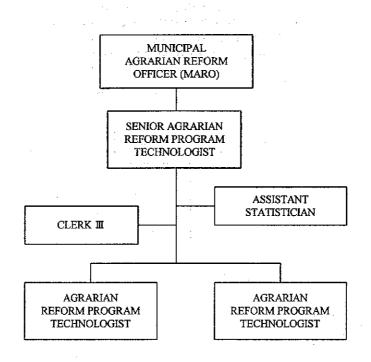


Table I-1-5 Organization Chart of NIA (Provincial Irrigation office)

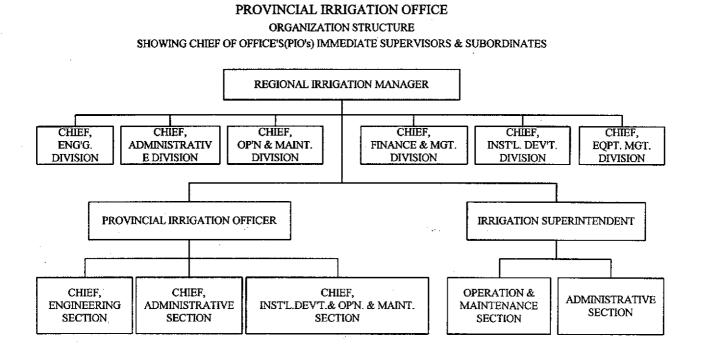
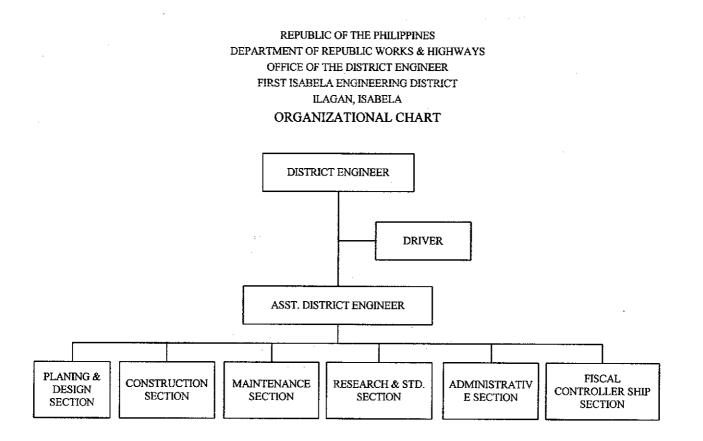


Table I-1-6 Organization Chart of DPWH (District I)



				:	ł		-				(unit : '000 Pesa) Peso)
Development		Short lerm	Totol	≊ <u>.</u>	Medium lerm	Tatal		Long lerm				Total
		2	10181	3	2		. 3	2		3	>	
a ARC		·;										T
1 - Labodan	20,260	46,209	66,469	5,840	4,163	10,003	423	404	827	26,523	50,776	77,299
2 - Quilind	1,524	1,034	2,558	2,807	1,743	4,550	0	0	0	4,331	2,777	7,108
4 - San Manuel	6,646	4,118	10,764	3,097	2,284	5,381	5,276	3,704	8,980	15,019	10,106	25,125
5 - San Miguel (Hamon)	11,253	11,203	22,456	9,811	6,466	16,277	0	0	o	21,064	17,669	38,733
6 - Amulungan - Rizai	4,775	4,403	9,178	7,147	5,630	12,777	2,315	1,599	3,914	14,237	11,632	25,869
7-1 Isabela Settlement, La Suerte Cluster	10,900	9,699	20,599	5,313	5,897	11,210	4,591	3,170	7,761	20,804	18,766	39,570
7-2 Isabela Settlemant, Dipasivi Cluster	8,978	10,108	19,086	3,514	4,493	8,007	3,743	3,974	717,7	16,235	18,575	34,810
7-3 Isabela Settlement, Censa Cluster	8,924	9,227	18,151	4,620	6,519	11,139	5,207	6,374	11,581	18,751	22,120	40,871
8 - Minagbag	6,169	4 145	10,314	11,404	8,080	19,484	8,036	11,093	19,129	. 25,609	23,318	48,927
9 - Čabaruan	12,281	12,365	24,646	24,394	26,665	51,059	0	0	0	36,675	39,030	75,705
10 - Capirpirwan	9,836	10,065	19,901	2,970	2,287	5,257	2,358	2,245	4,603	15,164	14,597	29,761
11 - Fermeldy	928	562	1,490	821	567	1,388	1,057	553	1,610	2,806	1,682	4,488
12 - Luzon	5,091	3,405	8,496	11,563	7,628	19,191	0	0	0	16,654	11,033	27,687
13 - Progreso	3,959	5,103	9,062	4,187	5,207	9,394	5,301	7,227	12,528	13,447	17,537	30,984
14 - Yeban Norte/BenitoSoliven	3,645	2,463	6,108	6,564	5,916	12,480	2,809	2,624	5,433	13,018	11,003	24,021
15 - Canan	14,279	9,679	23,958	12,115	8,366	20,481	0	0	ō	26,394	18,045	44,439
16 - Andaravan	52,958	61,366	114,324	6,055	4,181	10,236	0	0	0	59,013	65,547	124,560
17 - Bantud Petines	9,836	6,484	16,320	8,686	5,999	14,685	0	0	0	18,522	12,483	31,005
18 - Dalena & Simanu	6,198	7,731	13,929	9,054	10,752	19,806	8,370	7,026	15,396	23,622	25,509	49,131
19 - Dammao	39,939	46,816	86,755	2,567	1,773	4,340	0	0	0	42,506	48,589	91,095
20 - San Miguei (Burgos)	3,985	3,698	7,683	8,756	6,585	15,341	0	0	0	12,741	10,283	23,024
21 - San Ramon	7,607	5,396	13,003	3,989	2,832	6,821	0	0	0	11,596	8,228	19,824
22 - Viola Estate Cluster	6,073	6,852	12,925	8,787	7,616	16,403	0	0	0	14,860	14,468	29,328
2. Farmers Organization Development Plan	14,473	3,862	18,335	2,808	72	2,880	o		0	17,281	3,934	21,215
3. Rural Credit Plan	0	0	0	20,382	16,252	36,634	43,337	23,282	66,619	63,719	39,534	103,253
4. Management Capability Building Plan	3,743	6,097	12,840	220	980	1,200	0	0	0	3,963	10,077	14,040
5. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	132,599	1,045,499	1,178,098	0	0	0	Ó	o	0	132,599	1,045,499	1,178,098
6. Consultant Service Fee	237,735	559,570	797,305	21,145	68,113	89,258	92	353	445	258,972	628,036	887,008
Sub-Total	644,594	1,900,159	2,544,753	208,616	227,066	435,682	92,915	73,628	166,543	946,125	2,200,853	3,146,978
Administration Cost (8%)	51,567	152,013 ₁	203,580	16,690	18,165,	34,855	7,433	5,891	13,324	75,690	176,069	251,759
Sub-Total	696,161	2,052,172,	2,748,333	225,306	245,231	470,537	100,348	79,519	179,867	1,021,815	2,376,922	3,398,737
Physical Contingencies (10%)	69,616	205,217	274,833	22,531	24,524	47,055	10,036	7,951	17,987	102,183	237,692	339,875
Sub-Total	765,777	2,257,389	3,023,166	247,837	269,755	517,592 202 278	110,384 303 877	87,470 37 803	197,854 230,470	1,123,998	2,614,614	3,738,612
Price Escalation	2/4,438.	1/01/01	444,400	111'107	41/07	292'310	302,877	200,72	53U,478	920,420	238,870	962,700,1
TOTAL	1,040,215	2,427,390	3,467,605	498,948	311,022	809,970	413,261	115,072	528,333	1,952,424	2,853,484	4,805,908

Table I-2-1 Summary of Project Cost by ARC

Table I-2-2 Summary of Project Cost by Plan

											(unit : '000 pesos	0 pesos)
Development Plan	:	Short Term			Medium Term			Long Term	-		Total	
	2	Б Б	Total	LC LC	Ъ	Total	<u>ں</u>	ю Б	Total	С	FC	Total
1. Agriculture Development Plan	1,675	0	1,675	74	0	74	0	0	0	1,749	0	1,749
2. Irrigation Development Plan	116,425	166,824	283,249	21,081	26,765	47,846	1,830	7,076	8,906	139,336	200,665	340,001
3. Post-harvest Development Plan	93,923	61,641	155,564	119,685	80,691	200,376	32,154	21,047	53,201	245,762	163,379	409,141
4. Farm-to-market Road Development Plan	39,871	53,666	93,537	23,221	34,193	57,414	15,502	21,870	37,372	78,594	109,729	188,323
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	14,473	3,862	18,335	. 2,808	72	2,880	0	0	0	17,281	3,934	21,215
6. Rural Credit Plan	0	0	0	20,382	16,252	36,634	43,337	23,282	66,619	63,719	39,534	103,253
7. Livelihood Development Plan	4,150	0	4,150	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	4,150	0	4,150
8. Management Capability Building Plan	3,743	9,097	12,840	220	980	1,200	0	0	0	3,963	10,077	14,040
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	132,599	1,045,499	1,178,098	0	0	0		0	0	132,599	1,045,499	1,178,098
10. Consultant Service Fee	237,735	559,570	797,305	21,145	68,113	89,258	92	353	445	258,972	628,036	887,008
Sub-Total	644,594	1,900,159	2,544,753	208,616	227,066	435,682	92,915	73,628	166,543	946,125	2,200,853	3,146,978
Administration Cost (8%)	51,567	152,011	203,580	16,690	18,166	34,855	7,433	5,892	13,324	75,690	176,069	251,759
Sub-Total	696,161	2,052,170	2,748,333	225,306	245,232	470,537	100,348	79,520	179,867	1,021,815	2,376,922	3,398,737
Physical Contingencies (10%)	69,616	205,217	274,833	22,531	24,523	47,055	10,036	7,951	17,987	102,183	237,691	339,874
Sub-Total	765,777	2,257,387	3,023,166	247,837	269,755	517,592	110,384	87,471	197,854	1,123,998	2,614,613	3,738,611
Price Escalation	274,438	170,001	444,439	251,111	41,267	292,378	302,877	27,602	330,479	828,426	238,870	1,067,296
TOTAL	1,040,215	2,427,388	3,467,605	498,948	311,022	809,970	413,261	115,073	528,333	1,952,424	2,853,483	4,805,907
						-						

Table I-2-3 Annual Project Cost by ARC

1,453 5,215 16,326 4,390 690 523 572 9390 58 4,741 474 21,541 ଷ (unit : '000 Peso) 1,230 893 6,132 R 0 0 0 925 ö ò õ 8,623 9,313 10,244 33,141 43,385 615 615 627 2,491 89 <u>9</u>31 p P 37,485 27,938 922 922 615 615 0 2,491 8,679 9,547 5,545 883 3 8<u>8</u>8 8,036 8 23,244 922 922 307 307 7,982 798 8,780 32,024 4,900 2,491 7,391 591 4 Lang Term Development 1,299 342 0 3,914 922 307 307 307 9,082 0 ö 2,215 77,973 18,017 922 0 2,491 20,508 22,149 24,364 53,609 229 c 1.64 10,412 0 615 0 1,070 1,378 0 2,906 1,710 15,992 34,460 ö 615 285 0 0 0 68 1,279 17,271 1,727 18,998 53,458 5,491 615 1,070 1,833 3,285 18,192 1,819 11,173 1,710 382 5,582 16,844 1,348 20,011 32,698 52,709 615 285 1,378 89 4 12,125 285 1,710 615 1,070 1,833 3,286 1,378 25,118 47,360 91,711 615 37, 332 40,319 4,032 570 O 89 44,351 2,987 ₽ 10,682 9,181 171 786 615 1,070 1,833 285 1,710 876,1 178 19,941 1,595 21,536 2,154 23,690 26,983 50,673 570 12 285 1,610 1,710 5,400 9,882 34,720 67,374 17,604 371 900 615 1,070 1,833 3.525 27,486 2,199 29,685 2,969 32,654 285 ⊧≓ 70,123 56,413 1,926 798 1,338 2,256 2,261 2,146 1,179 1,354 4,359 2,875 1,115 160 2,845 1,935 3,003 12,154 2,016 1,331 7.014 63,988 6,119 76,018 1,451 2,349 69,107 4,493 999 2,060 240 뛄 146,141 6,911 ļģ 1,065 2,152 2,152 50,801 49,682 2,262 1,378 2,152 3,074 3,000 113,927 2 460 1,710 2,448 53, 136 63,126 1,845 307 3,974 1,800 1,435 307 3,997 922 6,117 230 ,993 0 55 57,387 5,739 214 4,251 Medium Term Development 61,390 2,189 307 307 1,093 1,993 1,993 1,986 1,986 3,667 3,667 9,00 9,00 9,00 1,710 2,608 3,997 2,152 3,074 922 922 1,230 1,230 3,000 o 64,630 5,170 69,800 0.980,9 76,780 52,660 129,440 9,966 240 69,158 787 2,152 2,915 2,402 2,402 2,405 3,810 3,810 3,017 307 20,245 907 307 2,460 2,460 2,460 2,460 2,2,600 2,960 2,960 2,960 2,960 2,2,603 2,915 2,402 2,7,405 2,7,607 2,7,607 2,7,607 2,7,607 2,7,607 2,7,607 2,7,607 2,7,607 2,7,607 2,7,607 2,7,607 2,7,7,7,707 2 2,152 2,767 1,378 2,300 1,515 2,759 3,000 72,959 86,676 2,275 2,831 240 78,796 7,880 46,387 133,063 922 5,837 561 3,997 1,845 2,767 1,378 1,768 307 1,048 2,152 2,152 2,407 1,969 905 905 905 2,457 1,563 1,574 2,457 2,7555 2,7555 2,7555 2,7555 2,7555 2,7555 2,7555 2,7555 2,7555 88,162 287,399 290'69 615 2,300 1,515 7,598 2,880 20,620 14,478 195,447 19,545 72,407 240 180,969 214,992 **ω** 7,212 8,275 2,657 2,657 509 509 232 232 2,173 2,230 95,362 760,938 -1,092,895 946,495 87,831 6,908 400 1,503 2,026 2,434 8,563 1,914 3,541 2,791 2,635 2,997 2,880 720,368 72,037 792,405 2,904 2,082 2,825 478,704 667,007 53,361 154,090 ي ا 1,146 3,365 2,680 85,785 135,663 20,181 3,426 3,972 3,226 2,499 202 2,027 2,183 1,346 35,105 2,442 3,336 26,198 2,043 7,503 3,232 2,230 174,824 794,302 63,544 857,846 149,264 1,093 890 1,540 3,878 478,705 943,631 erm Development 2,830 3,253 4,417 4,417 4,030 2,496 1,545 1,545 2,403 151,720 20,062 1,325 15,489 2,036 2,173 1,349 3,686 35,686 2,446 3,801 28,954 87,799 1,744 3,227 3,723 188,924 566,616. 492 495 2,880 45,329 611,945 61,194 673,139 220,689 Short T 161,930 19,268 523 6,736 1,521 1,974 5,344 3,472 2,210 2,949 1,445 1,445 8,747 3,747 3,741 28,649 47,796 491,734 2,608 1,262 8,840 511 2,880 40,358 1,764 962 3,095 3,488 205,387 373,685 29,895. 403,580 443,938 2,607 <u>छ छ छ छ छ छ छ</u> छ 6,815 2,490 15,459 5,490 175,544. 132,808 143,144 11,451 154,595 170,054 943,364 77,299 7,108 25,125 38,733 34,810 40,871 75,705 29,761 44,439 124,560 31,005 49,131 91,095 23,024 103,253 14,040 1,178,098 887,008 25,869 39,570 48,927 4,488 27,687 30,984 24,021 19,824 29,328 21,215 4,805,908 339,875 3,738,612 3,146,978 251,759 3,398,737 1,067,296 Total Sub-Total Sub-Total Sub-Tota 7-1 Isabela Settlement, La Suerte Cluster Farmers Organization Development Plan 7-2 Isabela Settlemant, Dipasivi Cluster 7-3 Isabela Settlement, Censa Cluster Operation and Maintenance Equipment %01) Management Capability Building Plan 83% ĉ 14 - Yehan Norte/BenltoSoliven Price Escalation Development Physical Contingencies V TOTAL, LC, Administration Cost TOTAL 20 - San Miguel (Burgos) 22 - Viola Estate Cluster 5 - San Miguel (Ramon) 6 - Amulungan - Rizal Dalena & Simanu Consultant Service Fee Bantug Petines Rural Credit Plan 10 - Capirpinwan 16 - Andarayan 21 - San Ramon 4 - San Manuel 13 - Progreso 11 - Fermeldy 19 - Dammao 9 - Cabaruan 8 - Minaghag 1 - Lapogan 12 - Luzon 15 - Canan 2 - Quiling ARC ė

Table I-2-4 Annual Project Cost by Plan

				1110	Service House	1			Madium T	Arro Douglass	la va										
Development	Quantilies	Total	-		snon seim Levelopmen 2 3	apinem 4	۰ ۵	9	7	7 8 9	. 6		1	12	13	1	Long Term Developmer 15 1 16	l6 16	18	÷	8
					,										-	1	2	2	2		
1. Agriculturo Development Plan		1,749		1.335		.18	118	8	12	5	ā	0	ō	-	0	- D	0	D	0	0	0
1.1 Hybrid rice and Mung bean introduction	12 places						21	6	`~ \	`∾	: o	; <u>o</u>	ین ت ب	' '5	0		ò	-	0	t o	0
1.2 IPM &INM Training	10 places	170	0	:		ò	•	0	́а	· • '	` e	0	ō	0	0		0	0		6	-
1.3 RTV disease Traning	11 places	4		44		ö	0	0	0	ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4 Community plant nursery	9 places	1,206	:	1.026	.8	45	45	ŝ	0	:0	ē	6	0	-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ō
1.5 Crop diversification (vegelables)	9 places			ç		` o		ŝ	6	0	:0	0	ō	0		0	0	0	0	ò	0
1.6 Crop diversification (perennials)	10 places		0		` 	`о	16	б	· •	0	0	G	0	ö			ö	0		6	0
1.7 Livestock development	4 places	:	•	່ ຜ			. °0	• 8	o	ó	'o	-	o	9	0		0	0	0	0	0
1.8 Sloping agriculture	7 places			ຕ		ι Ξ	18	0	0	. o	;é	-	ō			0	10	10	0	-	
1.9 Food processing	2 places		0		9	.~	9	0	0	1 0	0	0	ō	ō		0	0	ö	0	0	0
	_				-				1	-			:	í 		1 •	 	 	-		• •
2. Irrigation Development Plan	3.130 ha	340.001		85,000	99,655	79,594	19,000	19,000	18,160	0	0	10.686	•	0	3,000	3,000	2,906		0	-	0
					. 1			-													!
Post-harvest Development Plan		409,141				CI.	52,177	36,347	36,669	49,890	30,934	37,536	9,333	2.786	2.766	2,766	2,766			3,996	4,612
3.1 Solar Dryer	621.788 sq.m	381,952				27,054	44,870	34,871	35,648	47,032	38,898	37,536	7,140	2,766	2,766	2.766	2,766	15,606	3,360 3	3,996	4,612
3.2 Multi Purpose Pavement	15,090 sq.m	6,640	ö	1,654	2,028	1,478	1,480	0	0	0	ō	0	6	0	0	0	6	ö	0	0	0
3.3 Machanical Dryer	1,300 cavan					300	1,824	372	492	1,224	372	ō	1,008	0.	•		- 	624	10	0	G
3.4 Wear House	5 405 sn m					31	4 000	2	ŝ	1 6.04	EEV	Ċ	1105	: : :	· · ·		o c	5			
				2023		5	0101°+	5	ġ.	* -	ŝ	2.		2	• :		5.	Å	! =-{-	5	
. Carrier mediat Dani Davis ana 11 an				001 00																	
-in-market hoad Uavaidpinent Flan	į	Ĩ		23.758	21.42	6/ 92	16,530	13,660	14,317	11,498	9,748	8,191	8,271	6,415	6.359	5,407	4,740	1,235	ļ	1,549 1	1,520
4.1 FIMH 1ype F	4.7 km			o		•	888	0	570	570	570	220	ò	o [°]	0	ç	0	a	ö	0	0
4.2 FTMR Type II	15.0 km	21,045		1,684	1,824	1,824	1,683	1,403	1,403	1.403	1.403	1.403	1,403	1,403	1,403	1,403	1,403	0	ō	0	0
4.3 FTMH Type II	4.4 km	7.194	`0	2,453	2,289	2,452	0	0	0	0	0	Ċ	ö	6		ìo	0	C		-	Ta
4.4 PR Type I	100.7 km			4.447			2.161	1.795	1 882	1.968	142	60	206	1 197	1 141	.043	200	040	607		202
4.5 PR Type II	127 3 km			12,515	:	10 694	R 607	7 - 123	CB7 7	6.9	E ADA	300	2 846	2.816	3.010			5		3	5
		CTT 1			Ş	000	10010	3				00010		c10.0	0,010	5.0	zonia	5	 -	: - -	÷.
	EXC 2	514.21		`e	i		2,000	R/072	2.6/9	1.518	1.840	1,339	0			0	0	883	833	803	893
4.r bhoge	E places	14,165	• ⁻	2,660	2,410	6.172	1,096	. .	•	o '	ە'	.	1,827	ċ.	.	0	а`	0	0	ö	ö
									:						-						
5. Fermers' Organization Development Plan	115	21,215	6.815	2,880	2,880	2,880	2,880	2,880	0	°.	0	0	a		0	0	0	0	0	-	°0.
6 Biral Credit Nan	÷	100 000		Ċ	Ċ		-7							. 1					Ì	:	
	-			∍`	∍` ⊃	•	>	50,620	3,000	00012	2,000	7,014	288.8	10,562	25,118	5,582	5,491	2,491	2,491 2,	2,491 2	2,491
7 1 Ivalihand Development Plac		, T	100	300	1 00 F	1004		ć		Ċ	ţ	~					- 1	-			
7.11 history & Poulty Dominant	40 alason							5	э`с :	ə ' i	5 [:]	5:4	5	: 	• '• ;	: 		0	- 	5	0
7 9 Backward Cardonner	20 places			e's		e i			⇒ : < :		a : (0.	5	D `	: • •	: -	6 T	0		5-	Ġ,
2 2 Fish Culture	20 Marcas		P	₽`ē	B	2	5 0	5,6	-	5.6	o `(- [1	5	: • •	6 .	- -		0		: 6-	• ;
7.4 Mitchroom Cuthire	10 places	E S		2	2	<u>5</u> '	2 4	5		si.	5	5.1	5.1		- - 	- - -	õ	6	 =+	ō	a ;
		7	7	5.		 :		5	.	5	¢.	5	5		• : !	.	ô	6	0	0	•
fillissecon Liccessed	a places			а'.	52	114	•	6	o '	o:	ė,	i 	0	67	0	•.	0	0	6 .		0
											• •									_	-
o. Managament Capability Bullding Man	2	14,040	2,480	3,488	2,403	2,230	2.230	240	240	240	240	240	0		•	ö	6	0	0		0
Describe and Maintenance Equipment		1170.000	Ċ	:	002 000	202 027	702 027	4		ļ	ŝ	1				1					
operation and manual and coupling to	÷	000'071'1		э [.]	890,022		4/B,/D4	5	5 	а :	0	0	To	0	0	<u>.</u> 0		6	0	0	0
	ז. מ 	400'N27	•••		520,052					,	•••					-					
		957,409			•	178,705	478,704		•	1		:									
10 Porestituei Ban inn Enn				100								-									
הומוון לפגעורם רכב	<u>ر</u>	1900,148	808'221	/ SE CITZ	138 924	174,824	95,362	88,162	281	o ;	214	321	ō	178 	8	68 	8	0	0	0	0
			- 4	•	•							+			1				! - ;	_	
	Sub-Total	3,146,978	143.144	373.685	566.616	794.302	200299	180.060	79.950	R4 R301	63 136 F	EG ORD	27 ADC	10.041	1 200		1000				Ì
Administration Cost (8%)		251 759	11 461	20 805	45,3901		53.261	14 470	E 097						1.						B,023 4,350
	Table 1			interiore interiore					undin .	1		0									
	200-10181	0,0350,737	CRC'bCI	403,060.	611,945.		120,368	195,447	78,796			69,107						22,149 7	7,982 8,0	6,679 9,	9,313 4,741
Physical Contingencies (10%)		339,875	15,459	40,358	61,194	85,785	72,037	19,545	7,860	6,980	5,739	6,911	2,969	2,154	4,032	1,819	1,727	2,215	798	868	931
	Sub-Total	3,738,612	170,054	443,538	673,139	943,631	792,405	214,992	B6,676	76,780	63,126 7	76.018	32,654	23,690	44,351.2	20,011. 1	18,998	24,364	8.780 8.5	9.547 10.	10.244
Price Escalation		1,067,296	5,490	47,796.	867,78	149,264	154,090	72,407	46,387	52,660	50,801	70,123		26,963							33.141 16.326
TOTAL		1 000 000	-																		
1 • • • •		909,509,4	175.544	491.734	760.938	1.092.895	G48 495	287,398.	133.063		113 007 14		f								

Items		Unit	Price of Cost	Raito of FC	Raito of LC
Laborer					
Project Engineer		man-day	643.13	0	100
Foreman		man-day	530.27	0	100
Common labour		man-day	220.00	0	100
Skilled labour		man-day	320.00	0	100
Concrete worker		manday	404.90	0	100
Reinforcing Bender		man-day	404.90	0	100
Carpenter		man-day	404.90	0.	100
Laborer		man-day	227.00	0	100
Mason		man-day	404.90	0	100
Steelman		man-day	404.90	0	100
:	• •				
Materials					
Portland Cement	40 kgs	bag	134.50	60	40
Sand and Gravel for concrete		cu.m.	255.30	70	30
Reinforcing Bar		kg	15.00	80	20
#16 Tiewire	40 kgs	roll	1,250.00	0	100
CW Nail		kls.	25.00	0	100
1/2" Ordinary Plywood		pcs.	700.00	0	100
Form Lumber		bd.ft	10.00	0	100
Regular Gasolin		liter	15.00	50	50
Diesel oil		liter	12.15	50	50

Table I-2-5 Price of Labor and Materials

		ה ה	Unit Cost (pesos)	s)	Raito	to
Items	Unit	FC portion	LC portion	Total	FC portion	LC portion
Excavation	cu.m.	57.28	20.84	78.12	73%	27%
Embankment	cu.m.	95.89	41.56	137.45	70%	30%
Sand & Gravel	cu.m.	214.45	302.45	516.90	41%	59%
Gravel Surfacing	cu.m.	221.39	286.37	507.76	44%	56%
Concrete Canal Lining	cu.m.	1,108.09	1,046.93	2,155.02	51%	49%
Concrete class "A" (3,000psi)	cu.m.	1,389.47	2,647.66	4,037.13	34%	66%
Concrete class "B" (2,000psi)	cu.m.	1,246.62	1,976.08	3,222.70	39%	61%
Concrete class "C" (1,500psi)	cu.m.	951.55	959.75	1,911.30	50%	50%
Reinforcing Steel Bars	Ч. К.	14.88	12.57	27.45	54%	46%
R.C. Pipe 30 inch diameter x 1.0 meters	٤	1,367.13	1,313.52	2,680.65	51%	49%
24 inch diameter \times 1.0 meters	2	903.82	868.38	1,772.20	51%	49%
18 inch diameter × 1.0 meter	ε	705.79	678.11	1,383.90	51%	49%
12 inch diameter x 1.0 meters	٤	460.15	442.10	902.25	51%	49%
		-				
		-				
:						

Table I-2-6 List of Unit Construction Cost

		l		it Price (peso	JS]	····· T	unt ('000 pe	esos)
ITEM	Quantity	UNIT	FC portion	LC portion	Total	FC portion	LC portion	Total
	1			percial		portion		
1. Lapogan						·		
1.1 Excavation	23,506	cu.m	57.28	20.84	78.12	1,346	490	1,8
1.2 Embankment	35,011	CU.M	95.89	41.56	137.45	3,357	1,455	4,8
1.3 Concrete Lining	1,521	Cu.m	1,108.09	1,046.93	2,155.02	1,685	1,592	3,21
1.4 Filter	85	cu.m	214.45	302.45	516.90	18	26	
1.5 Under Drain	4,776	cu.m	214.45	302.45	516.90	1,024	1,445	2,4
1.6 Gravel Surface	5,634	cu.m	221.39	286.37	507.76	1,247	1,613	2,8
1.7 Sand & gravel	13	cu.m	214.45	302.45	516.90	3	4	-10
1.8 Concrete class "A"	369	cu.m	1,389.47	2,647.66	4,037.13	513	977	1,49
1.9 Concrete class "C"	7	cu.m	951.55	959.75	1,911.30	7		
1.10 Pump and Accessories	1	L.S.	001.00	000.70	1,911.30		7	
1.11 Pump House	82	-	700.00	1 000 00		22,950	2,550	25,50
7.12 Misecellaneous 30%		sq.m	700.00	1,600.00	2,300.00	57	131	11
Total of 1						9,662 41,869	3,087 13,377	12,7 55,2
2. San Miguel(Ramon) 2.1 Construct Works	1	L.S.				0 705		
2.2 Force Account Works	1	L.S.				2,769	2,266	5,0
2.3 Misecellaneous 30%	├── ──┤	<u> </u>				3,071	2,513	5,58
			└─── ヽ ↓			1,752	1,434	3,18
Total of 2						7,592	6,213	13,8
3. Amulugan Rizal						1		
3.1 Rehabilitation of Weir on Darinage	1	L.S.]	Τ	138	112	25
. Minagbag								
4.1 Excavation	17,621	cu.m	57.28	20.84	78,12	1,009	367	1,37
4.2 Embankment	901	cu.m	95.89	41.56	137.45	86	37	12
4.3 Concrete Lining	386	cu.m	1,108.09	1,046.93	2,155.02	428	404	
4.5 Sand & Gravel t=10cm	3	cu.m	214.45	302.45	516.90	1	1	
4.6 Concrete class "A"	32	cu.m	1,389.47	2,647.66	4,037.13	44;	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
4.7 Concrete class "C"	20	cu.m	951.55	959.75			85	12
1.10 Pump and Accessories	1	L.S.		303.70	1,911.30	19	19	3
1.11 Pump House	44		700.00	1 000 00		3,825	425	4,25
	44	sq₊m	700.00	1,600.00	2,300.00	31	70	10
						1,633	422	2,05
Total of 4						7,076	1,830	8,90
5. Cabaruan								
5.1 Diversion Works (Dam/Intake)	1	L.S.				14,850;	12,150	27,00
5.2 Canal Structures	1	L.S.				5,577	4,563	10,14
5.3 Canalization	1	L.S.				2,200	1,800	4,00
5.4 Terminal Facilities	1	L.S.				825	675	1,50
5.5 Project Facilities (e.g. bodega)	1	L.S.				275	225	50
5.6 Others (Specify) Access Road	1	L.S.			· · · · · · ·	33	27	
5.7 Misecellaneous 30%	· · ·							
Total of 5			·			7,128:	5,832	12,96
						30,888	25,272	56,16
i. Capirpirwan		· · ···-=				••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	· · · + -	
6.1 Diversion Works/Dam/Intake	1	L.S.				4,400	3,600	8,00
6.2 Canal Structures	1	L.S.				1,100	900	2,00
6.3 Canal & Laterals	1	LS.				550	450	1,00
6.4 Terminal Facilities	1	L.S.				193	157	35
6.5 Project Facilities	1	L.S.				165	135	30
6.6 Others(Specify) Access Road	1	L.S.	· · · · - · - · ·	•••••••••••				
5.7 Misecellaneous 30%						28	22	5
	+			·· ·· ····· ··		1,931	1,579	3,51
Total of 6		r	· · · · ·			8,367	6,843	15,21
. Andarayan			····· ·;+·		··· -	÷·	. 	.
7.1 Diversion Works w/ Dam		·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••••••			• • • • • • • • •
		L.S.	····· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	! .		13,200	10,800	24,00
7.2 Canal Lining & Lateral	1	L.S.	· · ·		L	22,165	18,135	40,30
	1	L.S.			Γ	1,903	1,557	3,46
7.3 Canal Structures		L.S.				1,634	1,336	2,97
7.4 Terminal Facilities	1	1		· · ·				
	1	L.S.		;	I	110	90	21
7.4 Terminal Facilities	1 1 1	·-·- ł			··· ··· - -			
7.4 Terminal Facilities 7.5 Others (Project Facilities) ex. Bodega	1 1 1 1	L.S. L.S.	···· · · · · · · · · · ·		··· ·· ·	1,100	900	2,00
7.4 Terminal Facilities 7.5 Others (Project Facilities) ex. Bodega 7.6 Overhead/Contingencies	1 1 1 1	L.S. L.S. L.S.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1,100 1,540		20 2,00 2,80
7.4 Terminal Facilities 7.5 Others (Project Facilities) ex. Bodega 7.6 Overhead/Contingencies 7.7 Service Road		L.S. L.S.		·····	··· · · · · · · · ·	1,100	900	2,00

Table I-2-7 Cost Estimate for Irrigation Development Plan

			Un	it Price (pesc	os)	Amou	int (1000 pe	isos)
ІТЕМ	Quantity	UNIT	FC portion	LC portion	Total	FC portion	LC portion	Total
8. Dalena & Siman⊔			i					
8.1 Diversion Works/Dam/Intake	1	L.S.				1,760	1,440	3,200
8.2 Canal Lining/Canalization	1	L.S.		,		1,760	1,440	3,200
8.3 Project Facilities	1	L.S.				176	144	320
8.4 Others(Specify) Access Road	1	L.S.				825	675	1,500
8.5 Misecellaneous 30%						1,356	1,110	2,466
Total of 8						5,877	4,809	10,686
9. Damao		·-·		·			···	
9.1 Diversion Works w/ Pump and Acceeories	1	L.S.				13,200	10,800	24,000
9.2 Canal Lining & Lateral	1	L.S.	1			16,500	13,500	30,000
9.3 Canal Structures	1	L.S.				1,403	1,147	2,550
9.4 Terminal Facilities	1	L.S.				1,210	990	2,200
9.5 Others (Project Facilities e.g. bodega)	1	LS.				83	67	150
9.6 Drainage Facilities	1	L.S.				825	675	1,500
9.7 Service Road	1	L.S.				1,155	945	2,100
9.8 Access Road	1	LS.				11	9	20
9.9 Misecellaneous 30%				···· ·············		10,316	8,440	18,756
Total of 9						44,703	36.573	81,276

Table I-2-7 Cost Estimate for Irrigation Development Plan

			Uni	t Price (pe	sos)		nount (pesc	os)
ITEM	Quantity	UNIT	FC portion	LC portion	Total	FC portion	LC partion	Total
1. Solor Dryer (28.0m x 15.0m, 420 sq.m)								
1.1 Excavation	42.0	cu.m.	57.28	20.84	78.12	2,406	875.	3,281
1,2 Concrete class "A"	42.0	cu.m.	1,389.47	2,647.66	4,037.13	58,358	111,202	169,560
1.3 Reinforcement Bars	2,809.4	kg	14.88	12.57	27.45	41,804	35,314	77,118
1.4 Miscellaneous						22,803	34,262	57,065
Total of 1						125,371	181,653	307,024
Unit Construction Cost of 1 (per area)		cu.m				299	433	732
2. Multi Purpose Pavement (4.0m x 100.0m, 40	Osrum)				· · · <u>-</u>			
2.1 Excavation	40.0	cu.m.	57.28	20.84	78.12	2,291	834	3,125
2.2 Concrete class "B"	40.0	cu.m.	1,246.62		3,222.70	49,865	79,043	128,908
2.3 Reinforcement Bars	765.0	kg	14.88	12.57	27.45			20,999
2.4 Miscellaneous		ng	14.00	12.31	21.40	11,383	.9,616	
		<u> </u>				9,531	13,424	22,955
Total of 2						73,070	102,917	175,987
Unit Construction Cost of 2 (per area)		CU.M				183	257	440
								·
3. Wear House (15.0m x 28.0m, 420 sq.m)								
3.1 Earthworks	1.0	L.S.				4,847	1,793	6,640
3.2 Convrete Works	1.0					51,119	99,230	150,349
3.3 Masonry Works	1.0	L.S.		! 		1,918	2,760	4,678
3.4 Steel Trusses	1.0					182,250	155,250	337,500
3.5 Tinnery	1.0					0	89,380	89,380
3.6 Formworks & Scaffoldings	1.0	L.S.				0	13,520	13,520
3.7 Labor 30%						0	180,620	180,620
3.8 Miscellaneous						48,027	108,511	156,538
Total of 3						288,161	651,064	939,225
Unit Construction Cost of 2 (per area)		cu.m		·		700	1,600	2,300
4. Mechanical Dryer								
20 cavan/day	1.0	L.\$.				22,800	205,200	228,000
30 cavan/day	1.0	L.S.				26,400	237,600	264,000
40 cavan/day	1.0					30,000	270,000	300,000
50 cavan/day	1.0	L.S.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		33,600	302,400	336,000
60 cavan/day	1.0	L.S.				37,200	334,800	372,000
70 cavan/day	1.0	 L.S.		·		40,800	· · · · ·	
80 cavan/day	1.0	L.S.					367,200	408,000
90 cavan/day	1.0	 \$.				44,400	399,600	444,000
100 cavan/day			 	·	···	48,000	432,000	480,000
	1.0	L.S.				51,600	464,400	516,000
110 cavan/day	1.0					55,200	496,800	552,000
120 cavan/day	1.0		<u> </u>			58,800	529,200	588,000
130 cavan/day	1.0	L.S.				62,400	561,600	624,000
· ·								

Table I-2-8 Cost Estimate for Post-harvest Development Plan

Table I-2-9 Cost Estimate for Farm-to-market Road Development P

				t Price (pes) (2C)		nount (peso	s)
ІТЕМ	Quantity	UNIT	FC	LC	Total	FC	LC	Total
			portion	portion		portion	portion	
I. Farm-to-market Road Type I (L=100m)			<u></u> +	····			••••••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1.1 Excavation	27.0	Cu.m.	57.28	20.84	78.12	1,547	563	2,11
1.1 Excavation	53.0	cu.m.	95.89	41.56	137.45	5,082	2,203	7,28
1.3 Gravel	75.0	cu.m.	221.39	286.37	507.76	16,604	21,478	38,08
1.4 Miscellaneous 20%	70.0	00.111.	441100	200.07		4,647	4,849	9,49
Total of 1						27,880	29,093	56.97
Unit Construction Cost of 1 (per length)		m				279	291	57
				i		:		
2. Farm-to-market Road Type II (L=100m)			··· ··· ·· ··· ···					
2.1 Excavation	195.0	cu.m.	57.28	20.84	78.12	11,170	4,064	15,23
2.2 Embankment	463.0	· · · ······	95.89	41.56	137.45	44,397	19,242	63,63
2.3 Gravel	75.0	cu.m.	221.39	286.37	507.76	16,604	21,478	38,08
2.4 Miscellaneous 20%						14,434	8,957	23,39
Total of 2				· •		86,605	53,741	140,34
Unit Construction Cost of 2 (per length)		 m	· · ·			866	537	1,40
3. Farm-to-market Road Type III (L=100m)		· ·	1	ا. ۲			·	
3.1 Excavation	27.0	cu.m.	57.28	20.84	78.12	1,547	563	2,11
3.2 Embankment	295.0	cu.m.	95,89	41.56	137.45	28,288	12,260	40,54
3.3 Gravel	75.0		221.39	286.37	507.76	16,604	21,478	38,08
3.4 Poltland Cement	412.5	cu.m.	80.70	53.80	134.50	33,289	22,193	55,48
3.5 Miscellaneous 20%						15,946	31,299	27,24
Total of 3				· · · ·		95,674	67,793	163,46
Unit Construction Cost of 3 (per length)	· . ·	m	· · · · ·	i-		957	678	1;63
			· ··· -·	· ····	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
4. Production Road Type ! (L=100m)		•••				1		
4,1 Embankment	33.9	cu.m.	95.89	41.56	137.45	3,251	1,409	4,66
4.2 Gravel	37.5		221.39	286.37	507.76	8,302	10,739	19,04
4.3 Miscellaneous 20%	01.0	ou.m.	, 221,00	200.01	307.10	2,311	2,430	4,74
Total of 4		· •				13,864	14,578	28,44
Unit Construction Cost of 4 (per length)		 m				13,804	14,518	20,44
						100		
5. Production Road Type II (L=100m)	.							
5.1 Excavation	98.0	cu.m.	57.28	20.84	78.12	5,613	2,042	7,65
5.2 Embankment	268.4		95.89	41.56	137.45	25,737	11.155	36,89
5.3 Gravel	37.5	· · · · · · ·	221.39	286.37	507.76	8,302	10,739	19,04
5.4 Miscellaneous 20%	,					7,930	4,787	12,71
Total of 5						47,582	28,723	76,30
Unit Construction Cost of 5 (per length)	· ·	m	· · · ·-·			47,582	28,123	70,30
				\$	- · · · · - · · ·	10	201	
6. Production Road Type III (L=100m)				· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
6.1 Embankment	170.4	cu.m.	95.89	41.56	137.45	16,340	7,082	23,42
6.2 Gravel	37.5	cu.m.	221.39	286.37	507.76	8,302	10,739	19,04
6.3 Poltland Cement	237.5		80.70	53.80	134.50	19,166	12,778	31,94
6.4 Miscellaneous 20%					10-1.00	8,762	6,120	14,88
Total of 6						52,570	36,719	89,28
Unit Construction Cost of 6 (per length)	·	m		- · ·		526	367	
	ł			•				
7. Bridge (Production Road : L=14.0m)	ļ					·	· · · ·	
7.1 Excavation	58.9	Cum	67 20	20.84	70 10	2 374	דרי ו	A 60
7.2 Backfill	73.6	4	57.28 95.89	20.84 41.56	78.12 137.45	3,374	1,227	4,60
· ·	i					7,058	3,059	10,1
7.3 Class "A" Concrete	81.2	4	1,389.47		4,037.13	112,825	214,990	327,8
7.4 Reinforcement Bar	12,800.8	.kg	14.88	12.57	27.45	190,476	160,906	351,38
7.5 Miscellaneous 20%						62,747	76,036	138,78
Total of 7					-	376,480	456,218	832,69
8. Bridge (Production Road : L=29.0m)								
8.1 Excavation	82.4		57.28	20.84	78.12	4,720	1,717	6,4
8.2 Backfill	101.2	Cu.m.	95.89	41.56	137.45	9,704	4,206	13,9
8.3 Class "A" Concrete	179.8	cu.m.	1,389.47	2,647.66	4,037.13	249,827	476,049	725,8
8.4 Reinforcement Bar	28,290.2	kg	14.88	12.57	27.45	420,958	355,608	776,5
	1	1	· ·	•	•	· · · ·		
8.5 Miscellaneous 20%		1				137,042	167,516	304,59

.

			Uni	it Price (pes	os)	A	mount (pes	os)
ІТЕМ	Quantity	UNIT	FC portion	LC portion	Total	FC portion	LC portion	Total
9. Bridge (Production Road : L=89.0m)								
9.1 Excavation	269.2	cu.m.	57.28	20.84	78.12	15,420	5,610	21,030
9.2 Backfill	161.1	cu.m.	95.89	41.56	137.45	15,448	6,695	22,143
9.3 Class "A" Concrete	594.8	cu.m.	1,389.47	2,647.66	4,037.13	826,457	1,574,828	2,401,285
9.4 Reinforcement Bar	93,819.3	kg	14.88	12.57	27.45	1,396,031	1,179,309	2,575,340
9.5 Miscellaneous 20%						450,671	553,288	1,003,959
Tota	al of 9	•				2,704,027	3,319,730	6,023,757

Table I-2-9 Cost Estimate for Farm-to-market Road Development Plan

		<u>(</u> ш	nit : '000 peso)
ltem	LC	FC	Total
1. Provincial			····
1.1 Equipment for Operation and Maintenance	23,735	187,143	210,878
1.2 Survey and Design Equipment	1,104	8,707	9,811
Sub-Total of 1	24,839	195,850	220,689
2. Municipal			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2.1 San Guillerimo	1,001	7,893	8,894
2.2 Cabatuan	13,510	106,526	120,036
2.3 Echague	6,807	53,669	60,476
2.4 Delfin Albano	7,994	63,028	71,022
2.5 San Pablo	4,218	33,262	37,480
2.6 Quezon	8,934	70,446	79,380
2.7 Angadanan	3,965	31,266	35,231
2.8 Brugos	6,793	53,568	60,361
2.9 Aurora	9,395	74,077	83,472
2.10 R. Mercedes	6,528	51,471	57,999
2.11 Venito Soliven	2,343	18,480	20,823
2.12 Ramon	4,293	33,854	38,147
2.13 Naguillermo	7,136	56,263	63,399
Sub-Total of 2	82,917	653,803	736,720
Total	107,756	849,653	957,409

Table I-2-10 Cost Estimate for O&M Equipment

Table I-2-11 List of Unit Cost

	<u> </u>			nit : '000 peso)
item	Unit	LC	FC	Total
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1. Agriculture Development Plan				
1.1 Hybrid rice and Mung bean introduction	L.S.	0	10	10
1.2 IPM &INM Training	L.S.	0	17	17
1.3 RTV disease Traning	L.S.	0	4	4
1.4 Community plant nursery	L.S.	0	134	134
1.5 Crop diversification (vegetables)	L.S.	0	10	10
1.6 Crop diversification (perennials)	L.S.	0	4	4
1.7 Livestock development	L.S.	0	8	8
1.8 Sloping agriculture	L.S.	0	3	3
1.9 Food processing	L.S.	0	13	13
· · · ·				
2. Livelihood Development Plan				
2.1 Livestock & poulty development	L.S.	0	164	164
2.2 Fish culture	L.S.	0	28	28
2.3 Backyard gardening	L.S.	0	7	7
2.4 Mushroom culture	L.S.	0	4	4
2.5 Simple food processing	L.S.	0	63	63
3. Consultant Fee		· · · ·		
3.1 Foreign	M/M	1,200	0	1,200
3.2 Local	M/M	0	400	400
	141/141			+00
4. Training to extention workers				
4.1 Hybrid rice & Mung bean	Time		14	14
4.2 IPM & INM	Time	0		14
4.3 RTV disease		0	15	15
	Time	0	12	
4.4 Community plant nurserry	Time	0	16	16
4.5 Crop diversification	Time	0	13	13
4.6 Livestock development	Time	0	13	13
4.7 Sloping agriculture	Time	. 0	11	11.
4.8 Food processing	Time	0	11	11
5. Price of Others			· · · <u>· ·</u> · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		000		
5.1 Expert I (foreign) US\$23,000	M/M	966	0	966
5.22 Expert II (foreign) US\$20,000	M/M	840	<u> </u>	840
5.3 Expert III (local)	M/M	0	30	30
5.4 Officer	M/M	0	17	17
5.5 Secretary	M/M	0	10	10
5.6 Local Consultants Counterpart	M/M	O	60	60
5.7 Subcontract to NGO	M/M	0	30	30
5.8 Land Rent	Year	i <u>o</u>	600	600
5.9 Office Rent	Month	6	. 14	20
5.10 Copy & Fax Machine	Unit	134	16	. 150
5.11 Personal Computer	Unit	71	9	80
5.12 Vehicle (4WD)	Unit	886	109	995
5.13 Motorcycle (100cc)	Unit	49	6	55
5.14 Milling Machine	Unit	3,204	396	3,600
5.15 Research and Testing Equipment	Unit	890	110	1,000
5.16 Employee of ITC 1	Person		40	40
5.17 Employee of ITC 2	Person		15	15
5.18 Employee of ITC 3	Person	0		
5.19 Training 1	Time		10	10
5.20 Training 2	Time	0	30	30
5.21 Study Tour		1		
JIZI JIUY TUU	Person	0	20	20
	E			

I-17

Table I-2-12 Breakdown of Unit Cost for Excavation

Unit : Cubic Meter Take : 240 cu. m.

										TOTAL	UNIT
DESCRIPTION	CAPABILITY	NO.	UNIT	QUANTITY		F.C. (Pesos)	L.C. (L.C. (Pesos)	FACTOR	AMOUNT	BID COST
					UNIT RATE	AMOUNT	UNIT RATE AMOUNT	AMOUNT	L.C	(Pesos)	(Pesos)
1 LABOR				:							
Foreman		Ŧ	ų-m	8.00	0.00	0.00	66.28	530.24	1.00	530.24	
Skilled Laborer			ų-ų	8.00	0.00	0.00	40.00	320.00	1.00	320.00	
Laborer		2	h-m	16.00	0.00	0.00	28.38	454.08	1.00	454.08	
SUB-TOTAL					00.0	00.0		1,304.32	1.00	1,304.32	5.43
2 EQUIPMENT											
Hydraulic Backhoe, CAT 215, 0.75 cu.m.	30 cu.m/hr.	1	hr,	8.00	1,432.00	11,456.00	358.00	2,864.00	0.20	14,320.00	
SUB-TOTAL						11,456.00		2,864.00	0.20	14,320.00	59.67
3 ESTIMATED DIRECT COST (EDC)						11,456.00		4,168.32	0.27	15,624.32	65.10
5 OCM & PROFIT, 20% EDC						2,291.20		833.66	0.27	3,124.86	13.02
TOTAL COST						13,747.20		5,001.98	0,27	18,749.18	
TOTAL UNIT BID COST			CU. M.		57.28		20.84		0.27		78.12
		-									

Note : Free haul distance = 200 m. (excavated materials)

.

Table 1-2-13 Breakdown of Unit Cost for Embankment

.

Unit : Cubic Meter Take : 280 cu. m.

Uliit . OUDIG IVIGIEI I AKE . ZOU DU. III.		Ī									4.2
DESCRIPTION	CAPABILITY	Ő	UNIT	QUANTITY	F.C. (Pesos)	esos)	L.C. (Pesos)	esos)	FACTOR		BID UNIT COST
					UNIT RATE	AMOUNT	UNIT RATE	AMOUNT	L,C	(Pesos)	(Pesos)
MATERIAL											
Earthfill (Misc. Fee for extraction = P 10.00/cu.m.)			cit u	280.00	0.00	0.00	10.00	2,800.00	1.00	2,800.00	10.00
LABOR		-									
Foreman		-	Ę	8.00	0.00	0.00	66.28	530.24	1.00	530.24	
Skilled Laborer		-	Ļ.	8.00	0.00	0.00	40.00		1.00	320.00	
Laborer		~	m-h	16.00	0.00	0.00	28.38	454.08	1.00	454.08	
SUB-TOTAL					0.00	00.0		1,304.32	1,00	1,304.32	4.66
EQUIPMENT											
Bulldozer, 15T, CAT D6D, 140 HP	40 cu.m/hr.	-	Ъг.	2.00	823.20	5,762.40	205,80	1,440.60	0.20	7,203.00	
Wheel Loader, CAT 910, 1.06 cu.m. Cap.	60 cu.m./hr.	-	Ъг.	5.00	382.40	1,912,00	95.60	478.00	0.20	2,390.00	
Dump Truck, 11T, 8-9 cu.m., All Models	22 cu.m./hr. *	~	غ	13.00	513.60	6,676.80	128.40	1 669.20	0.20	8.346.00	
Grader, CAT 120G, 125 HP	70 cu.m/hr.	-	μ.	4.00	1,012.80	4,051.20	253.20	**		5,064.00	
Vibratory Roller, DYN CC 421, 10T	60 cu.m./hr.	-	hr.	4.00	692.00	2,768.00	173.00	692.00	0.20	3,460.00	
Water Truck, 500-1000 gal,		1	hr.	2.00	602.40	1,204.80	150.60	301.20	0.20	1,506.00	
SUB-TOTAL						22,375.20		5,593.80	0.20	27,969.00	99.89
ESTIMATED DIRECT COST (EDC)				1		22,375.20		9,698.12	0.30	32,073.32	114.55
OCM & PROFIT, 20% EDC						4,475.04		1,939.62	0.30	6,414.66	22.91
TOTAL. COST						26,850.24		11,637.74	0.30	38,487.98	
TOTAL BID UNIT COST			CU. M.		95.89		41,56		0:30		137.46
					-					-	

+ Hauling dist. = 2.00 km. (ave. from borrow area).

Table I-2-14 Breakdown of Unit Cost for Sand & Gravel

Unit : Cubic Meter Take : 14 cu. m.

										TOTAL	BID
DESCRIPTION	CAPABILITY	NO.	UNIT	QUANTITY	F.C. (Pesos)	sos)	L.C. (Pesos)	sos)	FACTOR	AMOUNT	UNIT COST
					UNIT RATE	AMOUNT	UNIT RATE	AMOUNT	ГC	(Pesos)	(Pesos)
1 MATERIAL											
Gravel			си.т.	7.00	178.71	1,250.97	76.59	536.13	0.30	1,787.10	
Sand			cu.m.	7 00	178.71	1,250.97	76.59	536.13	0:30	1,787.10	
Misc. (5 %)			L. S.	1.00		0.00		170.10	1.00	170.10	
SUB-TOTAL						2,501.94		1,242,36	0.33	3,744.30	267.45
2 LABOR (manuai taying/placing gravel bedding)											
Foreman		-	h-h	8.00	0.00	0.00	66.28	530.24	1.00	530.24	
Skilled Laborer		5	h-m	16.00	00.0	00.00	40.00	640.00	1.00	640.00	· · · · ·
Laborer		4	ц-н	32.00	0.00	0.00	28.38	908,16	1.00	908.16	
SUB-TOTAL								2,078.40	1.00	2,078.40	148.46
3 EQUIPMENT											
Misc. Tools (10 % labor)			L S.	1.00		0.00		207.84	1.00	207.84	
4 ESTIMATED DIRECT COST (EDC)						2,501.94		3,528.60	0.59	6,030.54	430.75
5 OCM & PROFIT, 20% EDC						500.39		705.72	0.59	1,206.11	86.15
TOTAL COST						3,002.33		4,234.32	0.59	7,236.65	
TOTAL BID UNIT COST			CU. M.		214.45	<u>.</u>	302.45		0.59		516.90

Table I-2-15 Breakdown of Unit Cost for Gravel Surfacing

Unit : Cubic Meter Take : 14 cu. m.

MATERIAL Image: Modurer	DESCRIPTION	CAPABILITY	Ö	LINN	QUANTITY	F.C. (Pesos)	esos)	L.C. (Pesos)	sos)	FACTOR	TOTAL AMOUNT	BID UNIT COST
MATERIAL						UNIT RATE	AMOUNT	UNIT RATE	AMOUNT	ГC	(Pesos)	(Pesos)
Gravel Curm. 7.00 178.11 1.250.97 75.56 556.13 0.30 1 Mar. (5.%) UB-TOTAL L L 1 1 1 1.00 10.00 1 10.00 1 10.00 10 <td< td=""><td>MATERIAL</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	MATERIAL											
T_{00}	Gravel			cu.m.	7,00	178.71	1,250.97	76.59	536.13	06.0	1,787.10	
Misc. (5 %) Misc. (5 %) 170.1 170.1 170.1 100 UABCI (manual laying/placing gravel bedding) U U 2,301.94 1,242.96 0.33 3 LABCI (manual laying/placing gravel bedding) U N 8.00 0.00 0.00 66.28 530.24 1.00 Foreman N 32.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 66.28 530.24 1.00 Skilled Laborer 2 m-h 32.00 0.00 0.00 60.00 1.00 2.078.40 1.00 Skilled Laborer SUB-TOTAL Z M 0.00 0.00 0.00 60.00 1.00 2.078.40 1.00 Skilled Laborer SUB-TOTAL Z M 0.00 0.00 0.00 60.00 1.00 2.078.40 1.00 Skilled Laborer SUB-TOTAL Z M 0.00 0.00 0.00 2.078.40 1.00 2.078.40 1.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00	Sand			си.т.	7.00	178.71	1,250.97	76.59	536.13		1,787.10	
SUB-TOTAL Image: Sub-TotAL	Misc. (5 %)			LS.	1.00	-	0.00		170.10		170.10	
LABOR (manual laying/placing gravel bedding) 1 m-h 8.00 0.00 66.28 530.24 1.00 Foreman 2 m-h 16.00 0.00 0.00 66.28 530.24 1.00 Skilled Laborer 1.40.00 20.00 0.00 0.00 66.28 530.24 1.00 Skilled Laborer 1.40.00 23.00 0.00 0.00 20.00 1.00 20.05 1.00 20 2.00 <td< td=""><td>SUB-TOTAL</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>2,501,94</td><td></td><td>1,242.36</td><td>0.33</td><td>3,744.30</td><td>267.45</td></td<>	SUB-TOTAL				-	-	2,501,94		1,242.36	0.33	3,744.30	267.45
Image: field of the state					-							
NB-TOTAL 2 m-h 16.00 0.00 0.00 640.00 1.00 540.00 1.00 28.36 908.16 1.00 20 2 2 1.00 2 2 1.00 2 2 1.00 2 2 1.00 2 2 0 1.00 2 2 0 1.00 2 2 0 1.00 2 2 0 1.00 2 2 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0	Foreman			ų-h	8.00	00'0	0.00	66.28	530.24	1.00	530.24	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Skilled Laborer	. :	2	μ	16.00	00.00	0.00	40.00	640.00	1.00	640.00	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Laborer		4	u-h	32.00	0.00	0.00	28.38	908.16	1.00	908.16	
1 Int. B.00 202.40 1,619.20 50.60 404.80 0.20 2 1 L.S. 1.00 202.40 1,619.20 50.60 404.80 0.20 2 1 L.S. 1.00 202.40 1,619.20 80.96 3.341.00 0.56 5 1 D 2,582.90 3.341.00 0.56 5	SUB-TOTAL						0.00		2,078,40	1.00	2,078.40	148.46
1 hr. B.00 202.40 1,619.20 50.60 404.80 0.20 2 1 L. S. 1.00 202.40 1,619.20 50.60 404.80 0.20 2 1 L. S. 1.00 202.40 1,619.20 80.96 404.80 0.20 2 1 L. S. 1.00 2 3341.00 0.56 5 1 S1658 1 516.58 1 668.20 0.56 7 1 D.1 3,099.48 3,099.48 0.56 0.56 7 7	EQUIPMENT						-					
L.S. 1.00 80.96 20.24 20.24 S.S. 2.582.90 3.341.00 0.56 5 S.S. 2.582.90 3.341.00 0.56 5 S.S. 2.582.90 3.341.00 0.56 7 S.S. 2.582.90 3.341.00 0.56 7 S.S. 2.582.90 3.341.00 0.56 7 S.S. 2.563.90 3.099.48 7 0.56 S.S. S.S. 3.099.48 7 0.56	Grader			hr.	B.00	202.40	1,619.20	50.60	404.80	0.20	2,024.00	
2,582.90 0.56 0.56 0.56 0.56 0.56 0.56 0.56 0.5	Misc. Tools (5 %)		•	L.S.	1.00		80.96		20,24		101.20	
IST 516.58 668.20 0.56 668.20 0.56 668.20 0.56 668.20 0.56 0.56 7.009.48 7.009.20 0.56 0.56 7.005.20 0.56 0.56	ESTIMATED DIRECT COST (EDC)					ı,	2,582.90		3,341.00	0.56	5,923.90	423.14
3,099.48 3,009.20 0.56 0.56 0.56 0.56	OCM & PROFIT, 20% EDC						516.58		668.20	0.56	1,184.78	84,63
CIL M 22139 286.37	TOTAL COST			,			3,099.48		4,009.20	0.56	7,108,68	-
	TOTAL BID UNIT COST			CU. M.		221.39		286.37		0.56		507.76

Ì-21

Unit : Cubic Meter Take : 19.2 cu. m.	m.									TOTA	1 I N I T
DESCRIPTION	CAPABILITY	2 Z	UNIT	QUANTITY	F.C. (P	esos)	L,C, (P	esos)	FACTOR	AMOUNT	BID COST
					UNIT RATE AN	AMOUNT		AMOUNT	LC	(Pesos)	(Pesos)
1 MATERIAL											
a) Concrete Materials :	(Conc. Composition)										
Portland Cement, 40 kg.	7.50 bag/cu.m.		bag	144.00	80.70	11,620.80	53.80	7,747.20	0.40	19,368.00	
Sand	0.50 cu.m/cu.m.		cu. m.	09.6	178.71	1,715.62	76.59	735.26	0.30	2,450.88	
Gravel	1.00 cu.m./cu.m.		cu. m.	19.20	178.71	3,431.23	76.59	1,470.53	0:30	4,901.76	
Water	0.20 cu.m/cu.m.		cu.m.	3.84	00'0	0.00	10.00	38.40	1.00	38.40	
b) Formwork :											
Form Lumber	5.00 bd.ft/cu.m.		bd,ft,	96.00	00'0	0.00	10.00	960.00	1.00	960.00	
C.W. Nails	0.25 kg/cu.m.		kg.	4.80	00.0	0.00	25.00	120.00	1.00	120.00	
Misc. Costs (10%)			L.S.	1.00		0.00		108.00	1.00	108,00	
SUB-TOTAL						16,767,65		11,179.39	21.08	27,947.04	1,455.58
2 LABOR											
Foreman		+	ц-н	8.00	0.00	0.00	66.28	530.24	1.00	530.24	
Mason		3	m-h	24.00	0.00	0.00	50.61	1,214,64	1.00	1,214.64	
Carpenter		~	ų-m	16,00	00'0	0,00	50.61	809.76	1,00	809.76	
Skilled Laborer		3	m-ħ	24.00	0.00	0.00	40.00	960.00	1.00	960,00	
Laborer		8	ц-ш	64.00	0.00	00.0	28.38	1,816.32	1.00	1,816.32	
SUB-TOTAL								5,330.96	1.00	5,330.96	277.65
3 EQUIPMENT											
Concrete Mixer, 2-Bagger	2.4 cu.m/hr.	1	hr.	8.00	39.20	313.60	9.80	78.40	0.20	392,00	
Water Truck, 500-1000 gal.		-	hг.	1.00	602.40	602.40	150.60	150.60	0.20	753.00	
Misc. Tools (5 %)			L.S.	1.00		45.80		11.45	0.20	57.25	
SUB-TOTAL						961.80		240.45	0.20	1,202.25	62.62
4 ESTIMATED DIRECT COST (EDC)						17,729,45		16,750.80	0.49	34,480.25	1,795.85
5 OCM & PROFIT, 20% EDC			-			3,545,89		3,350.16	0.49	6,896.05	359.17
TOTAL COST						21,275.34		20,100.96	0.49	41,376.30	
TOTAL UNIT BID COST			CU. M.		1,108.09		1,046.93		0.49		2,155.02

,

Table I-2-16 Breakdown of Unit Cost for Concrete Lining

DESCRIPTION	CAPABILITY	N	UNIT	QUANTITY	F.C. (Pesos)	esos)	Г. Г	(Pesos)	FACTOR	TOTAL AMOUNT	UNIT BID COST
					UNIT RATE	AMOUNT	UNIT RATE	AMOUNT	U L	(Pesos)	(Pesos)
MATERIAL											
Concrete Materials :	(Canc. Composition)				,						
Portland Cement, 40 kg.	9.00 bag/cu.m.		bag	172.80	80.70	13,944.96	53.80	9,296,64	0.40	23,241.60	
Sand	0.50 cu.m/cu.m.	-	cu. m.	9.60	178.71	1,715.62	76.59	735.26	0:30	2,450.88	
Gravei	1.00 cu.m./cu.m.		cu. m.	19,20	178.71	3,431.23	76.59	1,470.53	0:30	4,901.76	
Water	0.20 cu.m/cu.m.		cu.m.	3.84	0.00	0.00	10.00	38.40	1.00	38.40	-
Admixture (10 %)			L.S.	1.00		1,909.18		1,150.24	0.38	3,059,42	
Formwork :											
Form Lumber	20 bd.ft/cu.m.		bd.ft.	384.00	00 0	00.0	10.00	3,840.00	1.00	3,840.00	
Plywood	1.25 pc/cu.m.		pc.	24.00	00'0	0.00	200.007	16,800.00	1.00	16,800.00	
C.W. Nails	1.75 kg/cu.m.		kg.	33.60	00.0	00.0	25.00	840.00	1.00	840.00	
Misc. Costs (10%)			L.S.	1.00		00.00		2,148.00	1.00	2,148,00	
SUB-TOTAL						21,000.99		36,319.08	0.63	57,320.06	2,985.42
LABOR											
Foreman		۰	ш-h	8.00	0.00	0.00	66.28	530.24	1.00	530.24	
Mason		e	ų-m	24.00	00.0	00.0	50.61	1,214.64	1.00	1,214.64	
Carpenter		m	m-h	24.00	00.0	00.0	50.61	1,214.64	1.00	1,214.64	
Skilled Laborer		ε	m-h	24.00	00'0	0.00	40.00	960.00	1.00	960.00	
Laborer		8	m-h	64.00	00.00	0.00	28.38	1,816.32	1.00	1,816.32	
SUB-TOTAL	-		×					5,735,84	1.00	5,735.84	298.74
EQUIPMENT			:								
Concrete Mixer, 2-Bagger	2.4 cu.m/hr.	-	hr.	8.00	39.20	313.60	9.80	78.40	0.20	392.00	
Concrete Vibrator		-	hr.	8.00	32.00	256,00	8.00	64.00	0.20	320.00	
Water Truck, 500-1000 gal.		L	hr.	1.00	602.40	602.40	150.60	150.60	0.20	753.00	
Misc. Tools (5 %)			L.S.	1.00		58.60		14.65	0.20	73.25	
SUB-TOTAL						1,230.60		307.65	0.20	1,538.25	80.12
ESTIMATED DIRECT COST (EDC)	(22,231.59		42,362.57	0.66	64,594.15	3,364.28
OCM & PROFIT, 20% EDC						4,446.32		8,472.51	0.66	12,918.83	672.86
TOTAL COST						26,677,91		50,835.08	0.66	77,512.98	
TOTAL UNIT BID COST			CU. M.		1,389.47		2,647,66		0.66		4,037.13

Table I-2-17 Breakdown of Unit Cost for Concrete Class "A"

	BID UNIT COST	(Pesos)													2,099.85							432.50				-		153.23	2,685.58	537,12		3,222.70
		(Pesos)	-		9,038.40	1,225,44	2,450.88	19.20	1,271.47		1,000.00	4,375.00	218.75	559.38	20,158.52		530.24	809.76	809.76	640.00	1,362.24	4,152.00		328.00	320.00	753.00	70.05	1,471.05	25,781.57	5,156.31	30,937.88	
-	FACTOR	L.C			0.40	0.30	0:30	1.00	0.37		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.56		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1,00		0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.61	0.61	0.61	0.61
-	sos)	AMOUNT			3,615.36	367.63	735.26	19.20	471.83		1,000.00	4,375.00	218.75	559.38	11,362.41		530.24	809.76	809.76	640.00	1,362.24	4,152.00		65.60	64.00	150,60	14.01	294.21	15,808.62	3,161.72	18,970.34	
÷	L.C. (Pesos)	UNIT RATE			53.80	76.59	76.59	10.00			10.00	200.007	25.00				66.28	50.61	50.61	40.00	28.38			8.20	8.00	150.60						1,976.08
	sos)	AMOUNT			5,423.04	857.81	1,715.62	00.00	799.65		0.00	00.00	00.00	00.00	8,796.11		00.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00			262.40	256.00	602.40	56.04	1,176.84	9,972.95	1,994.59	11,967.54	. <u></u>
•	F.C. (Pesos)	UNIT RATE		- -	80.70	178.71	178.71	00.0			0.00	0.00	0.00				0.00	0.00	0'00	0.00	0,00	- v		32.80	32.00	602.40	• :					1,246.62
	QUANTITY				67.20	4.80	9.60	1.92	1.00		100.00	6.25	8.75	1.00			8,00	16.00	16.00	16.00	48.00			8.00	8.00	1.00	1.00					
	UNIT				bag	сп. т.	сл. т.	сп.т.	L.S.		.11.bd	bc.	, 6y	L.S.			m-h	u-m	u-m	h-h	h-h			hr.	hr.	hr.	L.S.					CU, M.
	Ö.																Ŧ	N	2	2	6			•••	1	1						
cu, m.	CAPABILITY			(Conc. Composition)	7.00 bag/cu.m.	0.50 cu.m/cu.m.	1.00 cu.m./ou.m.	0.20 cu.m/cu.m.			20 bd.ft/cu.m.	1.25 pc/cu.m.	1.75kg/cu.m.											1.2 cu.m/hr.					. ()	-		
Unit : Cubic Meter Take : 9.6 cu. m.	DESCRIPTION		1 MATERIAL	a) Concrete Materials :	Portland Cement, 40 kg.	Sand	Gravel	Water	Admixture (10 %)	b) Formwork :	Form Lumber	Plywood	C.W. Nails	Misc. Costs (10%)	SUB-TOTAL	2 LABOR	Foreman	Mason	Carpenter	Skilled Laborer	Laborer	SUB-TOTAL	3 EQUIPMENT	Concrete Mixer, 1-Bagger	Concrete Vibrator	Water Truck, 500-1000 gal.	Minor Tools (5 %)	SUB-TOTAL	4 ESTIMATED DIRECT COST (EDC)	5 OCM & PROFIT, 20% EDC	TOTAL COST	TOTAL BID UNIT COST

Table I-2-18 Breakdown of Unit Cost for Concrete Class "B"

DESCRIPTION MATERIAL	, j,	::									
ATERIAL	CAPABILITY	Ö	UNIT		F.C. (Pesos)	esos)	L.C. (Pesos)	esos)	FACTOR	AMOUNT	
ATERIAL						AMUUNI		AMUUNI		(Pesos)	(Fesos)
Concrete materials :	(Canc. Composition)										
Portland Cement, 40 kg.	5.0 bag/cu.m.		bag	48.00	80.70	63	53.80	2,582.40	0.40	6,456.00	
Sand	0.55 cu.m/cu.m.		CLI. TU.	5.28	178.71	943.59	76.59		0.30	1,347.98	
Gravel	1.10 cu.m./cu.m.		cu. m.	10.56	178.71	1,887.18	76.59	808.79	0:30	2,695.97	
Water	0.20 cu.m/cu.m.		cu.m.	1.92	0.00	00.0	10.00	19.20	1.00	19.20	
Formwork :											
Form Lumber	3.00 bd.ft/cu.m.		bd.ft.	28.80	0.00	00.0	10.00	288.00	1.00	288.00	
C.W. Nails	0.10 kg/cu.m.		Ŕġ	0.96	00.0	00.0	25.00		1.00	24.00	•
Misc. Costs (10%)			LS.	1.00		00.0		31.20	1.00	31.20	
SUB-TOTAL						6,704.37		4,157.99	0.38	10,862.35	1,131.50
LABOR											
Foreman		-	m-h	8.00	00.0	00.0	66.28	530.24	1.00	530.24	
Mason		2.	ц-ш	16.00	0.00		50.61	809.76	1.00	809.76	
Carpenter		-	m-h	8.00	00'0		50.61	404.8B	1.00	404.88	
tilled Laborer		2 -	m-h	16.00	0.00	00.00	40.00	640.00	1.00	640.00	
Laborer		4	q-m	32.00	0.00	0.00	28.38	908.16	1.00	908.16	
SUB-TOTAL				-				3,293.04	1.00	3,293,04	343.03
EQUIPMENT							-				
Concrete Mixer, 1-Bagger	1.2 cu.m/ħr.	1	hr.	8.00	32.80	262.40	8.20	65.60	0.20	328.00	
Water Truck, 500-1000 gal.	-	+	hr.	1.00	602.40	602.40	150.60	150.60	0.20	753.00	
Misc. Toots (5 %)			L.S.	1.00		43.24		10.81		54.05	
SUB-TOTAL					•	908.04		227.01	0.20	1,135.05	118.23
ESTIMATED DIRECT COST (EDC)						7,612.41		7,678.04	0:20	15,290.44	1,592.75
OCM & PROFIT, 20% EDC	-					1,522.48		1,535.61	0.50	3,058.09	318.55
TOTAL COST	-					9,134.89		9,213.64	0.50	18,348.53	
TOTAL. BID UNIT COST			CU. M.		951.55		959.75	-	0.50		1,911.31

Table I-2-19 Breakdown of Unit Cost for Concrete Class "C"

Take: 9.6 сu, m. Unit : Cubic Meter

I-25

Unit : Kilogram Take : 720 kg. (Cutting, bending & placing)

Table 1-2-20 Breakdown of Unit Cost for Reinforcing Bars

Unit: Miogram Iake: / 20 kg.	таке: / zu кg. (сикпо, велоној о ріасир)	ମସ୍ତ & ହାଗ	ung)								
DESCRIPTION	CAPABILITY	Ő	UNIT	QUANTITY	F.C. (Pesas)	(sost	L.C. (Pesos)	esos)	FACTOR	AMOUNT	BID UNIT COST
					UNIT RATE	AMOUNT	UNIT RATE	AMOUNT	L.C	(Pesos)	(Pesos)
1 MATERIAL									-		
Reinforcing Steel Bars			kg.	720.00	12.00	8,640.00	3.00	2,160.00	0.20	10,800.00	
Tie Wires			kg.	72.00	0.00	0.0	31.25	2,250.00	1.00	2,250.00	
SUB-TOTAL					· · · · ·	8,640.00		4,410.00		13,050.00	18,13
2 LABOR	10 kgs/m-h										
Head, Steelman		-	ų-m	8.00	00.0	0.00	66.28	530.24	1.00	530.24	
Steelman		4	ų- u	32.00	00.0	00.00	50.61	1,619.52	1,00	1,619.52	
Laborer		4	ц- ш	32.00	0.00	0.00	28.38	908.16	1,00	908.16	
SUB-TOTAL			~~~~					3,057.92	1.00	3,057.92	4.25
3 EQUIPMENT											
Bar Cutter Machine		-	ы.	4.00	28.00	112.00	7.00	28.00	0.20	140.00	
Bar Bender Machine		-	14	4.00	40.00	160.00	10.00	40.00	0.20	200.00	
Misc. Tools (5 %)			ĽS.	1.00		13.60		3.40		17,00	
SUB-TOTAL						285.60		71.40	0.20	357.00	0.50
4 ESTIMATED DIRECT COST (EDC)	(8,925.60		7,539.32	0.46	16,464.92	22.87
5 OCM & PROFIT, 20% EDC						1,785.12		1,507.86	0.46	3,292.98	4.57
TOTAL COST						10,710.72		9,047.18	0.46	19,757.90	
TOTAL BID UNIT COST			KG.		14.88		12.57		0.46		27.44

Items	Quantity	Unit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which	n (P'000)	FC Exch. Rate
itenis	Quantity	- Crine	(P'000)	(P'000)	LC	FC	(%)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
1. Equipment for Operation and Maintenance							
1.1 linkbelt Crane (40 tons)	1	set	18,000	18,000	- :	18,000	100
1.2 Diesel Power Hammer (90 kw)	1	set	5,200	5,200	-	5,200	100
1.3 Motor Grader (W = 3.7 m)	6	set	5,900	35,400	-	35,400	100
1.4 Wheel Loader	2	set	10,000	20,000	-	20,000	100
1.5 Dump Truck	10	set	7,000	70,000	-	70,000	100
1.6 Service Vihicle	4	set	1,800	7,200	-	7,200	100
1.7 Vibrator Road Roller (7 tons)	1	set	4,700	4,700	-	4,700	100
1.8 Diesel Generator Set (100 KVA)	1	set	1,800	1,800	-	1,800	100
1.9 Concrete Vibrator	3	set	60	180	-	180	100
1,10 Water Tank Truck (8000 lit)	1	set	3,000	3,000	-	3,000	100
1.11 Pump (100 mm)	5	set	100	500		500	100
1.12 Spareparts (10% of above)	1.0	L.S		16,598	-	16,598	100
1.13 Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1.0			9,129	4,564	4,565	50
1.14 Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1.0			19,171	19,171		-
Sub-Total of 1				210,878	23,735	187,143	89
2. Survey and Design Equipment							
2. Survey and Design Equipment	1	set	180	180	_	180	100
2.2 PC Computor	5	set	170	850		850	100
2.3 PC monitor	5	set	30	150		150	100
2.3 PC monitor 2.4 Scanners (flat bed color)	3	set	70	210		210	100
	5	set	50	250	-	250	100
2.5 Printer (Laser Jet)	5	1	10	50	_		100
2.6 Uninerrrupted Power Supply	5	set	5			25	100
2.7 Voltage Regulators				25			
2.8 Software(windows 98)	. 5		10	50			. 100
2.9 - do - (MS Office 2000)	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20	100		100	100
2.10 - do - (STAAD-III, Structure analysis)			150	750	-	750	100
2.11 Eagle Point Software(land CAD)	5		100	500		500	100
2.12 - do -(site planning & Roadway Design)	5		100	500		500	100
2.13 - do -(surveying)	5		50	250	-	250	100
2.14 Laptop Computor	5	1	100	500	-	500	100
2.15 Over Head Projector	1	set	50	50	-	50	100
2.16 Computor Table	15		5	75		75	100
2.17 Electonic Total Station	2		250	500	-	500	100
2.18 Theodlite	2		150	300	-	300	100
2.19 Anto Level	4	000	100	400	-	400	100
2.20 Drafting Set	3	set	30	90	-	90	100
2.21 Surveying Steel Chain	4	set	5	20		20	100
2.22 Measuring Steel Tape	4	set	3	12	· -	12	100
2.23 Measuring Wheel	2	set	5	10	-	10	100
2.24 Leveling lod	10	set	10	100	-	100	100
2.25 Range Role	10	set	5	50	-	50	10
2.26 Lettering Set	2	set	20	40	_	40	10
2.27 Fax Machine	1	set	40	40	_	40	10
2.28 Xerox Machine	2		100	200	-	200	10
2.29 Xerox Machine	1		300	300	-	300	10
2,30 Blue Printing Machine	1		100	100	-	.100	10
2.31 Typewriter	1		30	30	-	30	10
2.32 - do -	2		25	50	i –	50	10
2.33 Camera	2		50	100		100	10
2.34 TV set	2		170	340	t -	340	10
2.35 Video Camera	2	set	100	200	- 1	200	10
2.36 Camera	2		30	60		60	10
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20		10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	+ · · · · · · · · · · ·	200	10
2.37 Cellar phone	6			200		200	10
2.38 Steel Fitting Cabinet			15	90	– .	1 · · · · · ·	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2.39 Spareparts (10% of above)	1.0	4]	772		772	10 -
2.40 Inland Transportation (5% of above)	1.0		· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	425	212	213	5
2.41 Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1.0	L.S		892	892	-	
Sub-Total of 3	2			9,811	1,104	8,707	8
		<u> </u>			L	1	
Total	1	1	1	220,689	24,839	195,850	8

Table I-2-21 Breakdown of Cost Estimate for O&M Equipment (Provincial)

ltems	Quantity	Unit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which i	(P'000)	FC Exch. Rate
	Quantity		(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)
- Heavy Equipment and others	<u> </u>						
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)	l		6,000	6.000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0.000	
		set		6,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6,000	100
(2) Bulldozer (D7)		set	13,000				100
(3) RC Pipe Form	30	set	20	600	-	600	100
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)	1	set	400	400		400	100
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)	 	set	7,000	-		-	100
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)		set	5,900			-	100
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)		set	4,700		-	-	100
(8) Pay Loader		set	10,000	-	-	-	100
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)	1	set	1,800		-	-	100
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)	1	set	300	-	- '	-	100
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)		set	80	-	-	-	100
(12) Concrete Vibrator		set	50	-	-		100
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)	1	set	30	-	-		100
(14) Concrete Pump		set .	3,000	-	-		100
(15) Batching Plant		set	10,000	-	-	-	100
(16) Creane (30 tons)		set	25,000		-		100
(17) Water Truck		set	3,000				100
(18) Concrete Mixer		set	25		-		100
(19) Concrete Cutter		set	170	-	- ,	-	100
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)	·	set	200	· · · · · · ·	-		100
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine		set	50		• }		100
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50	···· -	•		100
(23) Computor Set		set	300		- 1		100
(24) Survey Equipment		set	3,000		·· · · ·	. 1	100
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1	L.S		700	-	700	100
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S		385	192	193	50
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S	······	809	809	•	0
Total				8,894	1,001	7,893	89

Items	Quantity	Unit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which	(P'000)	FC Exch. Rate
liems	Quantity		(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)
- Heavy Equipment and others							
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)		set	6,000	6,000	-	6,000	100
(2) Bulldozer (D7)		set	13,000		-	-,	100
(3) RC Pipe Form		set	20	•••••			100
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)		set	400		-		100
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)		set	7,000	35,000	-	35,000	100
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)		set	5,900	-	-	-	100
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)	1	set	4,700	4,700	-	4,700	100
(8) Pay Loader		set	10,000	10,000	-	10,000	100
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)		set	1,800		-	-	100
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)	<u>+ </u>	set	300	-	-	 _	100
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)	2	set	80	160	-	160	100
(12) Concrete Vibrator	2	set	50	100	-	100	100
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)	1	set	30	30	-	30	100
(14) Concrete Pump		set	3,000	-	-	-	100
(15) Batching Plant	1	set	10,000	10,000		10,000	100
(16) Creane (30 tons)	1	set	25,000	25,000	-	25,000	100
(17) Water Truck	1	set	3,000	3,000	-	3,000	100
(18) Concrete Mixer	2	set	25	50	-	50	100
(19) Concrete Cutter	2	set	170	340	-	340	100
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)		set	200	-	-	-	100
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine	1 -	set	50	50	-	50	100
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.	1	set	50	50	-	50	100
(23) Computor Set		set	300	-	-	-	100
(24) Survey Equipment		set	3,000	-	-	-	100
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1	L.S		9,448	-	9,448	100
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S		5,196	2,598	2,598	50
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		10,912	10,912		0
Total	<u>ı </u>			120,036	13,510	106,526	89

Table I-2-23 Breakdown of Cost Estimate for O&M Equipment at Cabatuan

Table I-2-24 Breakdown of Cost Estima	te for O&M Equipment at Echague
---------------------------------------	---------------------------------

ltown	Quantity	Unit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which (P'000)		FC Exch. Rate
Items	Guantity	Unii	(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)
Heavy Equipment and others							
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)	1 1	set	6,000	6,000	-	6,000	100
(2) Bulldozer (D7)	<u></u>	set	13,000	-		-	100
(3) RC Pipe Form	† I	set	20	-	-	-	100
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)		set	400	-		-	100
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)	3	set	7,000	21,000	-	21,000	100
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)	1	set	5,900	5,900	-	5,900	100
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)	1	set	4,700	4,700		4,700	100
(8) Pay Loader	1	set	10,000	10,000		10,000	100
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)		set	1,800	•	-	-	100
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)	† · · †	set	300	-	-	-	100
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)	1	set	80	-	- 1	-	100
12) Concrete Vibrator		set	50	-	-	-	100
13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)		set	30	-	-	-	100
14) Concrete Pump	† - †	set	3,000	-		-	100
(15) Batching Plant		set	10,000	-	-	-	100
(16) Creane (30 tons)	1	set	25,000	-	-	-	100
(17) Water Truck		set	3,000	-	-		100
(18) Concrete Mixer		set	25	•	-	-	100
(19) Concrete Cutter		set	170	•	-		100
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)	1 . ľ	set	200	-	-	-	100
21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine		set	50	-	-	-	100
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50	-	-	-	100
(23) Computor Set		set	300	-	•	-	100
24) Survey Equipment		set	3,000	-		-	100
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1	L.S		4,760	-	4,760	100
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S		2,618	1,309	1,309	50
27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		5,498	5,498		0
Total	<u>1 </u>			60,476	6,807	53,669	89

lterns	Quantity	Linit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which (P'000)		FC Exch. Rate	
Items	Quantity	Unit	(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)	
Heavy Equipment and others								
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)	1	set	6,000	6,000	-	6,000	100	
(2) Bulidozer (D7)	1	set	13,000	13,000	- :	13,000	100	
(3) RC Pipe Form		set	20	-	•	-	100	
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)		set	400	-	-	-	100	
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)	3	set	7,000	21,000	-	21,000	100	
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)	1	set	5,900	5,900	-	5,900	100	
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)		set	4,700	•		-	100	
(8) Pay Loader	1	set	10,000	10,000	•	10,000	100	
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)		set	1,800	-	-		100	
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)		set	300	-	-	-	100	
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)		set	80	-	-	-	100	
(12) Concrete Vibrator		set	50	-	-	-	100	
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)		set	30	-	-	-	100	
(14) Concrete Pump		set	3,000	-	-		100	
(15) Batching Plant		set	10,000		-	-	100	
(16) Creane (30 tons)		set	25,000	-		-	100	
(17) Water Truck		set	3,000	-	-	-	100	
(18) Concrete Mixer		set	25	-	-	-	100	
(19) Concrete Cutter		set	170	-	- 1	-	100	
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)		set	200		-	-	100	
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine		set	50	-	-	-	100	
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50	-	-	-	100	
(23) Computor Set		set	300	-	-		100	
(24) Survey Equipment		set	3,000			-	100	
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1	L.S		5,590	•	5,590	100	
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S		3,075	1,537	1,538	50	
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		6,457	6,457		0	
Total				71,022	7,994	63,028	89	

Table I-2-25 Breakdown of Cost Estimate for O&M Equipment at Delfin Albano

	Quantity	Unit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which (P'000)		FC Exch. Rate
Items	Quantity	Onit	(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)
Heavy Equipment and others							
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)	1	set	6,000	6,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6,000	100
(2) Bulldozer (D7)	11	set	13,000		-	-	100
(3), RC Pipe Form	·	set	20	-	-		100
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)	†	set	400	-		•	100
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)	2	set	7,000	14,000	-	14,000	100
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)	1	set	5,900	5,900	-	5,900	100
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)		set	4,700	-	-	-	100
(8) Pay Loader		set	10,000	-	- :	-	100
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)	2	set	1,800	3,600	-	3,600	100
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)		set	300	-	-		100
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)		set	80	-	-	-	100
(12) Concrete Vibrator		set	50	-		-	100
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)		set	30	-	-	-	100
(14) Concrete Pump		set	3,000	-		-	100
(15) Batching Plant		set	10,000	-	-		100
(16) Creane (30 tons)		set	25,000	-	-	-	100
(17) Water Truck		set	3,000	-		-	100
(18) Concrete Mixer		set	25		-	-	100
(19) Concrete Cutter		sel	170	-		-	100
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)	1	set	200	-		-	100
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine		set	50	-	÷	•	100
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50	-		-	100
(23) Computor Set		set	300	-	-	-	100
(24) Survey Equipment		set	3,000	•		-	100
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1	L.S		2,950	-	2,950	100
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S		1,623	811	812	50
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		3,407	3,407		0
Total				37,480	4,218	33,262	89

Table I-2-26 Breakdown of Cost Estimate for O&M Equipment at San Pablo

	Quantitu	Unit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which	(P'000)	FC Exch. Rate
	Quantity	Unit	(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)
Heavy Equipment and others							
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)	1	set	6,000	6,000	-	6,000	100
(2) Bulldozer (D7)	1	set	13,000	13,000	-	13,000	100
(3) RC Pipe Form		set	20		-	-	100
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)		set	400		-	-	100
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)	4	set	7,000	28,000	-	28,000	100
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)	1	set	5,900	5,900	-	5,900	100
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)	1	set	4,700	4,700		4,700	100
(8) Pay Loader		set	10,000	-	-	-	100
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)	1	set	1,800	1,800	-	1,800	100
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)		set	300	-	-	-	100
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)	1	set	80	80	-	80	100
(12) Concrete Vibrator		set	50	-	-	-	100
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)		set	30	-	-	-	100
(14) Concrete Pump		set	3,000	-	-	-	100
(15) Batching Plant		set	10,000	-	-	-	100
(16) Creane (30 tons)		set	25,000	-	-	-	100
(17) Water Truck	1	set	3,000	-	-	-	100
(18) Concrete Mixer		set	25	-	-	-	100
(19) Concrete Cutter		set	170	-	-	-	100
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)		set	200	-	-	-	100
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine		set	50	-	-	-	100
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50	-		·	100
(23) Computor Set	-	set	300	-	-	-	100
(24) Survey Equipment	1	set	3,000	3,000	-	3,000	100
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1	L.S		6,248	-	6,248	100
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S		3,436	1,718	1,718	50
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		7,216	7,216		0
Total		<u> </u>		79,380	8,934	70,446	89

Table I-2-27 Breakdown of Cost Estimate for O&M Equipment at Quezon

Items	Quantity	Unit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which	(P'000)	FC Exch. Rate
	Guanuty	Unit	(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)
- Heavy Equipment and others							
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)	1	set	6,000	6,000	-	6,000	100
(2) Bulldozer (D7)		set	13,000	-			100
(3) RC Pipe Form		set	20	-	-	•	100
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)		set	400	-		-	100
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)	2	set	7,000	14,000		14,000	100
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)	1	set	5,900		-	-	100
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)	1 1	set	4,700	4,700	-	4,700	100
(8) Pay Loader		set	10,000			-	100
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)	1+	set	1,800			-	100
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)		set	300				100
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)	1	set	80	-			100
(12) Concrete Vibrator	+	set	50	•			100
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)	1	set	30	30		30	100
(14) Concrete Pump		set	3,000	-	-		100
(15) Batching Plant		set	10,000	-		•	100
(16) Creane (30 tons)	1	set	25,000	-	-		100
(17) Water Truck	1	set	3,000	3,000		3,000	100
(18) Concrete Mixer	1	set	25		-		100
(19) Concrete Cutter	1	set	170		-	-	100
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)		set	200	-	- 1		100
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine	1	set	50	•	-		100
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50	-			100
(23) Computor Set	l	set	300	-	- 1		100
(24) Survey Equipment	1	set	3,000	-			100
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1	L.S		2,773		2,773	100
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S		1,525	762	763	50
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		3,203	3,203	-	0
Total				35,231	3,965	31,266	

Table I-2-28 Breakdown of Cost Estimate for O&M Equipment at Angadanan

ltomo	Quantity	Unit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which	(P'000)	FC Exch. Rate
Items	Quantity	Unit	(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)
- Heavy Equipment and others							
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)		set	6,000	6,000		6.000	100
(2) Bulldozer (D7)	1	set	13,000	13,000	-	13,000	100
(3) RC Pipe Form		set	20		-		100
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)	1	set	400	- 1	-	-	100
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)		set	7,000		-	-	100
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)	1	set	5,900	5,900	•	5,900	100
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)	1	set	4,700	4,700	•	4,700	100
(8) Pay Loader	1	set	10,000	10,000	-	10,000	100
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)	2	set	1,800	3,600		3,600	100
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)	2	set	300	600	•	600	100
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)	1	set	80	80	-	80	100
(12) Concrete Vibrator		set	50		•	-	100
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)	1	set	30	30	•	30	100
(14) Concrete Pump		set	3,000	- 1		-	100
(15) Batching Plant		set	10,000	-	-		100
(16) Creane (30 tons)		set	25,000	-	•	-	100
(17) Water Truck		set	3,000		•	-	100
(18) Concrete Mixer		set	25		-	•	100
(19) Concrete Cutter		set	170	-		-	100
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)		set	200	-	-	•	100
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine		set	50	•	-	-	100
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50	-	-	-	100
(23) Computor Set	2.	set	300	600	•	600	100
(24) Survey Equipment	1	set	3,000	3,000	-	3,000	100
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1	L.S		4,751	-	4,751	100
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S		2,613	1,306	1,307	50
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		5,487	5,487	-	0
Total	<u> </u>			60,361	6,793	53,568	89

. •

Table I-2-29 Breakdown of Cost Estimate for O&M Equipment at Brugos

Items	Quantity		Unit Cost	Amount	In which (P'000)		FC Exch. Rate
nens	Quantity	Unit	(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)
- Heavy Equipment and others							
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)	1	set	6,000	6,000	•	6,000	100
(2) Bulldozer (D7)	1	set	13,000	13,000		13,000	100
(3) RC Pipe Form		set	20		-	-	100
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)		set	400	•	-	-	100
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)	3	set	7,000	21,000	•	21,000	100
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)	1	set	5,900	5,900	-	5,900	100
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)	1 1	set	4,700	4,700	-	4,700	100
(8) Pay Loader	1	set	10,000	10,000	-	10,000	100
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)	1	set	1,800	1,800		1,800	100
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)	1 1	set	300	-			100
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)		set	80	-	-	-	100
(12) Concrete Vibrator	1	set	50			-	100
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)		set	30	-			100
(14) Concrete Pump		set	3,000	-			100
(15) Batching Plant		set	10,000	-			100
(16) Creane (30 tons)		set	25,000	-		-	100
(17) Water Truck		set	3,000				100
(18) Concrete Mixer	··· · ·	set	25			-	100
(19) Concrete Cutter	· · · · · · · · · · · ·	set	170	-			100
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)		set	200	··· ·· ·	- :		100
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine		set	50		- :	-	100
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50			~	100
(23) Computor Set	1	set	300	300		300	100
(24) Survey Equipment	1 1	set	3,000	3,000	-	3,000	100
.(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1 1	L.S		6,570		6,570	100
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	LS		3,614	1,807	1,807	50
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		7,588	7,588		0
Total	<u>₽</u> ,			83,472	9,395	74,077	89

Table I-2-30 Breakdown of Cost Estimate for O&M Equipment at Aurora

ltems	Quantity	Unit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which (P'000)		FC Exch. Flate	
	Quantity	Unit	(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)	
- Heavy Equipment and others								
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)		set	6,000		-		100	
(2) Bulldozer (D7)		set	13,000	-	•	 _	100	
(3) RC Pipe Form		set	20		-		100	
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)		set	400		•	-	100	
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)	5	set	7,000	35,000		35,000	100	
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)	1	set	5,900	5,900	-	5,900	100	
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)	1	set	4,700	4,700	•	4,700	100	
(8) Pay Loader		set	10,000		-	-	100	
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)		set	1,800	•	-	-	100	
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	set	300	-	-	-	100	
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)		set	80	-	-	-	100	
(12) Concrete Vibrator		set	50	-	-	-	100	
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)		set	30	-	-	- 1	100	
(14) Concrete Pump		set	3,000	-	-	-	100	
(15) Batching Plant		set	10,000		-		100	
(16) Creane (30 tons)		set	25,000	-	-	-	100	
(17) Water Truck		set	3,000	-	-	-	100	
(18) Concrete Mixer	2	set	25	50	-	50	100	
(19) Concrete Cutter		set	170	-	-	-	100	
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)		set	200	-	•	-	100	
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine		set	50	-	-	-	100	
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50		-	-	100	
(23) Computor Set	-	set	300	-	•	-	100	
(24) Survey Equipment		set	3,000	-		-	100	
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1	L.S		4,565	-	4,565	100	
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S	·	2,511	1,255	1,256	. 50	
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		5,273	5,273		0	
Total			· · · ·	57,999	6,528	51,471	89	

Table I-2-31 Breakdown of Cost Estimate for O&M Equipment at R. Mercedes

Items	Quantity	Linit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which (P'000)		FC Exch. Rate
	Quantity	Unit	(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)
- Heavy Equipment and others	· · ·		-				
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)	1	set	6,000	6,000	-	6,000	100
(2) Bulldozer (D7)		set	13,000	-	-		100
(3) RC Pipe Form	1	set	20	-		_	100
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)	1	set	400	- 1		-	100
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)	1	set	7,000	7,000	-	7,000	100
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)		set	5,900	-	-	-	100
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)		set	4,700		-	-	100
(8) Pay Loader		set	10,000		-	•	100
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)		set	1,800			-	100
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)		set	300		-		100
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)	1	set	80	80	- 1	80	100
(12) Concrete Vibrator		set	50	-	•	-	100
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)	2	set	30	60	-	60	100
(14) Concrete Pump	1	set	3,000	3,000		3,000	100
(15) Batching Plant	1 1	set	10,000	-	-		100
(16) Creane (30 tons)		set	25,000	-	-	-	100
(17) Water Truck		set	3,000		-	-	100
(18) Concrete Mixer		set	25	-	-		100
(19) Concrete Cutter		set	170	-	-		100
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)	1	set	200	200		200	100
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine	1	set	50	50	-	50	100
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50				100
(23) Computor Set		set	300	*		-	100
(24) Survey Equipment	+-··· +	set	3,000	-	-	-	100
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1	L.S		1,639	• .	1,639	100
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S		901	450	451	50
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		1,893	1,893	-	0
Total				20,823	2,343	18,480	89

ltome	Quentity	Unit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which	(P'000)	FC Exch. Rate	
Items	Quantity		(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)	
- Heavy Equipment and others			-					
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)	1	set	6,000	6,000		6,000	100	
(2) Bulldozer (D7)		set	13,000	0,000	-	0,000	100	
(3) RC Pipe Form	-	set	20				100	
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)		set	400				100	
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)	2	set	7,000	14,000	-	14,000	100	
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)	2	set	5,900			14,000	100	
		set	4,700				100	
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)	1		10,000	10.000				
(8) Pay Loader		set		10,000		10,000	100	
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)		set	1,800		-	•	100	
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)		set	300		-	-	100	
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)		set	80		-		100	
(12) Concrete Vibrator		set	50		-	-	100	
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)	<u> </u>	set	30	-	-	-	100	
(14) Concrete Pump		set	3,000	-	-		100	
(15) Batching Plant		set	10,000	-	-	· <u>-</u>	100	
(16) Creane (30 tons)		set	25,000	•	-	-	100	
(17) Water Truck		set	3,000	-	-	-	100	
(18) Concrete Mixer	1	set	25	25	-	25	100	
(19) Concrete Cutter		set	170		-	-	100	
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)		set	200	•	-	-	100	
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine		set	50	-	-	-	100	
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50	· - ·	-	-	100	
(23) Computor Set		set	300		-		100	
(24) Survey Equipment		set	3,000	-	-	-	100	
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1 1	L.S		3,003	- 1	3,003	100	
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S		1,651	825	826	50	
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		3,468	3,468		. 0	
Total	1 1			38,147	4,293	33,854	89	

Table I-2-33 Breakdown of Cost Estimate for O&M Equipment at Ramon

Table I-2-34	Breakdown of Cost Estimate for	O&M Equipment at Naguillermo
--------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------

ltome	Quantity	Unit	Unit Cost	Amount	In which	• • •	FC Exch. Rate
ltems	Quantity	Unit	(P '000)	(P '000)	LC	FC	(%)
- Heavy Equipment and others							
(1) Backhoe (0.5 cu.m)		set	6,000				100
(2) Bulldozer (D7)		set	13,000	13,000	-	13,000	100
(3) RC Pipe Form		set	20			-	100
(4) Water Tank (1000 gals.)	1	set	400	-	-		100
(5) Dump Truck (10 w)	3	set	7,000	21,000		21,000	100
(6) Motor Grader (W=3.7 m)	1	set	5,900	5,900	-	5,900	100
(7) Road Roller (1.5 m dia)	++	set	4,700	-	•	-	100
(8) Pay Loader	1 1	set	10,000	10,000	-	10,000	100
(9) Vehicles (Pick up 4 x 4 4 WD)	-	set	1,800	-	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	100
(10) Motor Cycle (125 cc)		set	300	-		•	100
(11) Plate Compactor (500 x 500 mm)	· · · · · · ·	set	80	-	-	-	100
(12) Concrete Vibrator		set	50	-	-		100
(13) Transit Mixer (1.0 bagger)		set	30	- "	-	-	100
(14) Concrete Pump	1	set	3,000	-	-	-	100
(15) Batching Plant		set	10,000	-	-		100
(16) Creane (30 tons)		set	25,000	-	-	·-	100
(17) Water Truck		set	3,000	-	-	-	100
(18) Concrete Mixer		set	25	-	-	-	100
(19) Concrete Cutter		set	170	-	~	-	100
(20) Air Compressor (12 kg/sq.cm)		set	200		-	-	100
(21) Acetylene Wellding Machine w/ engine		set	50	-	-	-	100
(22) Acetylene Wellding Machine 1000 amp.		set	50	-	-	-	100
(23) Computor Set		set	300	-		-	100
(24) Survey Equipment		set	3,000	-	-	-	100
(25) Spareparts (10% of above)	1	LS		4,990	-	4,990	100
(26) Inland Transportation (5 % of above)	1	L.S		2,745	1,372	1,373	50
(27) Tax and Others (10 % of avove)	1	L.S		5,764	5,764		0
Total	J			63,399	7,136	56,263	89

Item	Quantity	Unit	Unit	Cost (P	eso)	Amo	ount (Pe	so)	Comments
			F.C.	L.C.	Total	F.C.	L.C.	Total	
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
auay - Davao (7 days) Residense to Cauayan (2 wa	1	set		200	200	0	200	200	Taxi
Cauayan - Manila (2 way)	1	set			3,000	0	0		Plane
Manila - Davao (2 way)	1	set			7,000	0	0		Plane
Terminal Fee	2	time	<u> </u>	100	100	0	200		Manila Airport
Davao - Meeting Place (2 w		set		300	300	0	300		Taxi
Transportation Expenses	4	day		500	500	0	2,000	2,000	to ARCs/Other sit
Perdiem	7	day		300	300	Ő	2,100	2,100	
Hotel Accommodation	6	time		750	750	0	4,500	4,500	
Subtotal						0	9,300	19,300	
Say								20,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
									·
		•			<u>.</u>				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			 			·			

Table I-2-35 Breakdown of Cost Estimate for Study Tour

Maintenance Cost
Operation and
Summary of
Table I-2-36

					r i	-					(unit : '000 Peso)	O Peso)
Development		Short Term			Medium Term			Long Term			10121	
	S	5 C	Total	2	FC	Total	9	ũ	Total	P	ц Ч	Totai
1. AHU		ć			.	010	700.0		780.0	3 101	- c	3 421
1 - Lapogan						0			140	NOT-		101
	~ ç				> c	i ict	202		000	084		699
	4 1	י כ :	- + + d		- (9			100	*	, c	4 170
5 - San Miguei (Ramon)	101	0	101	5	•	162		5		1,1/0	5	071'1
6 - Amulungan - Rizal	29	0	59	151	0	151	472	•	472	652	0	652
7-1 Isabela Settlement, La Suerte Ciuster	52	0	52	252	D	252	669	a	669	1,003	0	1,003
7-2 Isabela Settlemant, Dipasivi Cluster	47	0	47	227	0	227	625	0	625	668	0	668
7-3 Isabela Settlement, Censa Cluster	38	`	38	232	• •	232	723	0	627	993	0	666
8 - Minaabaa	233	0	233	954	0	954	2,236	0	2,236	3,423	0	3,423
9 - Cabaruan	342	0	342		•	1,346	2,870	0	2,870	4,558	¢	4,558
10 - Capiroirwan	36	0	96		0	191	488	0	488	775	0	775
11 · Fermeldv	 	0	Ģ		0	21	87	o	87	114	a	114
12 - Luzon	27	0	27	161	0	161	550	0	550	138	0	738
13 - Proareso		0	Б	131	0	131	510	0	510	672	0	672
14 - Yeban Norte/BenitoSofiven	17	0	17	110	0	110	462	0	462	589	0	589
15 - Canan	00	.	100		0	320	068	0	890	1,310	0	1,310
16 - Andarayan	706	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	706	N	•	2,179	4,480	0	4,480	7,365	Ð	7,365
17 - Bantug Petines	67	0	67	221	0	221	620	0	620	806	a	908
18 - Dalena & Simanu	292	0	292	523	¢	523	1,348	0	1,348	2,163	0	2,163
19 - Dammao	685	0	685	1,721	0	1,721	3,500	0	3,500	5,906	0	5,906
20 - San Miguel (Burgos)	52	`0	22	132	0	132	460	0	460	614	0	614
21 - San Ramon	33	0	EE	159	0	159	400	0	400	592	0	592
22 - Viola Estate Cluster	40	0	, 6	220	•	220	590	0	590	850	0	850
	•											
2. Farmers Organization Development Ptan	400	0	400	80	0	88	0	0	0	480	0	480
3. Rural Credit Plan	0	0	0	7,330	0	7,330	14,660	0	14,660	21,990	0	21,990
4. Management Capability Building Plan	Ð	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D	0	0
5. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	379	0	379	1,811	0	1,811	4,008	0	4,008	6,198	0	6,198
6. Consultant Service Fee	o	0	o	0	0	0	0	0	ð	0	0	0
Sub-Total	3,782	0	3,782	18,105	0	18,105	40,069	0	40,069	61,956	0	61,956
Physical Contingencies (10%)	379	0	379	1,811	0	1,811	4,008	0	4,008	6,198	0	6,198
TOTAL	4,161	0	4,161	19,916	0	19,916	44,077	D	44,077	68,154	0	68,154
				_					-			

Table I-2-37 Annual Operation and Maintenance Cost

(unit : '000 Peso)

V TOTAL, LC, FC														ļ					(unit	(unit : '000 Peso)	() ()
	Toto Loto	హ	nort Te.	rm Dev	Short Term Development	ut Ut	Ÿ	edium T	em De	Medium Term Development	Ħ				Long 1	Long Term Development	velopme	t			
			<u>ام</u>	0	4	20	9	~	8	¢	2	+-	12	1 3	4	15	16	17	18	19	20
		- -	2	,																	
1. ARC	39,486	0	37	338	1,217	1,790	1,927	2,029	2,131	2,255	2,353	2,444	2,477	2,499	2,515	2,532	2,547	2,585	2,592	2,602	2,616
1 - Lapogan	3,421	0	0	F	171	174	187	191	196	200	204	207	208	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	203
2 - Quiling	194	0	0	+-	2	4	5	Ŷ	11	12	13	14	4	4	14	14	14	14	4	4	4
4 - San Manuel	569	0	0	4	16	19	22	24	25	27	30	32	34	36	37	38	39	41	43	45	47
5 - San Miguel (Ramon)	1,178	0	0	Б	35	4	45	50	54	69	73	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
6 - Amulungan - Rizal	652	0	P	5	은	4	19:	53	31	36	40	\$	4	44	44	44	44	52	52	52	52
7-1 Isabela Settlement, La Suerte Claster	1,003	0	0	÷	17	24	41	46	51	55	59	64	65	99	67	69	20	72	5	75	78
	899	0	0	۲	16	24	88	42	46	49	52	54	56	58	61	63	65	99	99	67	69
7-3 Isabela Settlement, Censa Cluster	666	0	0	<u>ب</u>	13	ຊ	36	4	4	51	56	59	62	99	70	73	17	78	78	67	8
8 - Minachad	3,423	0	o	2	58	170	176	183	191	198	206	215	215	216	216	217	217	235	235	235	235
9 - Cabaruan	4 558	0	ō	e	82	257	259	262	ŝ	278	281	287	287	287	287	287	287	287	287	287	287
10 - Capirpirwan	775	0	0	3	32	8	34	38		40	43	45	45	47	48	4B	4 9	20	51	52	53
11 - Fermeldy	114	0	0		N	e	e	4	4		51	G	თ	o	0	6	0	6	6	თ	0
12 - Luzon	738	0	0	2	6	13	17	22	1	45	50	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
13 - Progreso	672	0	0	9	0	15	18	21	ĺ	31	34	37	40	44	47	51	54	57	58	60	62
14 - Yeban Norte/BenitoSoliven	589	0	0	e	G	00	12	17	32		8	37	44	46	47	48	48	48	48	48	48
15 - Canan	1,310	0	0	26	33	41	48	56	64	72	8	89	88	8 8	68	89	89	89	68	88	68
16 - Andarayan	7,365	0	0	48	236	422	428	431	436	440	444	448	448	448	448	448	448	448	448	448	448
17 - Bantug Petines	906	0	0	18	22	27	33	38	44	50	56	62	23	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
18 - Dalena & Simanu	2,163	0	37	78	85	8	88	101	103	108	113	116	127	130	132	135	138	140	142	143	145
19 - Dammao	5,906	0	0	17	333	335	341	342	344	346	348	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350
20 - San Miguel (Burgos)	614	0	0	4	7	£	15	20			42	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
21 - San Ramon	592	•	0	N	ω	ន	26	29	32		37	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	\$
22 - Viola Estate Cluster	850	0	0	G	4	80	26	41	47	51	55	59	23	59	59	23	53	23	63	59	65
		V0	G	ç	Ģ	G	Va	c		c	C	c	c	c	¢	c	c	C	c	C	C
	404	8	8	8	3	3	3	>)	2	2				>	>		
3. Hural Credit Plan	21,990	0	ō	0	0	0	o	0	0	0	7,330	7,330	7,330	0	0	0	D	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	61,956	80	117	418	1,297	1,870	2,007	2,029	2,131	2,255	9,683	9,774	9,807	2,499	2,515	2,532	2,547	2,585	2,592	2,602	2,616
Physical Contingencies (10%)	6,198	8	12	42	130	187	201	203	213	226	968	977	981	250	252	253	255	259	259	260	262
TOTAL	68,154	88	129	460	1,427	2,057	2,208	2,232	2,344	2,481	10,651	10,751	10,788	2,749	2,767	2,785	2,802	2,844	2,851	2,862	2,878
		ļ	1	1	1	1	1							1	1						

1-43

Table I-2-38a Annual Project Cost at Quiling

Development	Quantities	Тоцаі		Short Te	ım Dəve	poment		M	edium Ti	erm Dev	ekopmer	nt i				Lon	a Term	Developr	nent		: '000 F	
		10120	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	. 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Γ
Asia has Development Blac								_	_													Γ
Agriculture Development Plan		24	0		8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ó	O	n	0	0	Û	0	ſ
1.1 RTV disease Traning	1LS			4:			<u> </u>						L					•				
1.2 Hybrid rice and Mung bean introduction		10		3:		2	L2															
1.9 Crop diversification (vegetables)	1 L.S	10			5	·· · -																Ļ
2. Irrigation Development Pfan	0 ha						L															
3. Post-hervest Development Plan	·	5,915	0	176	176	615	398	307	2,831	307	307	798	0	0	D		0	0	0		0	
3.1 Solar Dryer by Barangay (1)	1.384 sq.m	1,013				615	398															T
3.2 Multi Purpose Pavement	800 sq.m	352		176	176																	╀
3.3 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	2,768 sq.m	2,026						307	307	307	307	798										ł
3.4 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	2,647 sq.m	1,938					,	-	1,938											i		t
3.5 Mechanical Dryer	30 cavan	264							264	1							i			_		t
3.5 Wear House	140 sq.m	322							322													t
4. Farm-to-market Road Development Plan		970	a	285	257	428			0		0	n			···· ,			0		0	0	Ē
4.1 Construction of FTMR	1,9 km	542		285	257		<u>`</u>			- *		···· "	·j						1		0	⊢
4.2 Rehabilitation of FTMR	1.5 km	428				428							<u> </u>									⊢
				1.1.1																	_ ·	ŀ
5, Farmers' Organization Development Plan	1 L.S	921	296	125	125	125	125	125														F
6. Aural Credit Plan	1 L.S	4,488	• • • • •				<u> </u>	897	130	130	130	305	430	460	1,092	243	239	108	108	109	108	Ŀ
7. Livelihood Oevelopment Plan		199	50	50	51	48		~ ~	0		ō		D		0			ò				Ľ
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	11.5	164	41		41	41				·			 				0	U	0	0	0	+-
5.2 Backyard gardening	1LS	7	2		3		<u>+</u>				· ·		Ii									⊢
5.3 Fish culture	1L.S	28		7	7	7]						L
										 i												
8. Management Capability Building Plan	1 L.S	608	108	152	104	97	97	10	10	10	10	10	0	0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	1L.S	9,595	- 1		9.595											+]		
											· · ·	· ·		·····i								
10. Consultant Service Fee	1 L.S	37,827	5,557	6,809	B,087	7,443	4,122	3,609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Q	Ó	D	٥	
	Sub-Total	60,547	6,011	9,609	18,403	8.758	4,744	5,148	2,971	447	417	1,113	430	460	1.092	243	239	108	108	108	108	ſ
Administration Cost (8%)		4,846	481	769	1,472	701	380	412	238	36	36	89	34	37	87	19	19	9	9	9	9	
	Sub-Tolal	65,393	6,492	10,378	19,675	9,459	5.124	5,560		483	483	1,202	464	497	1,179	262	258	117	117	117	117	Ĺ
Physical Contingencies (10%)		6,540	649	1,038	1,988	946	512	556 ³	321	48	48	120	45	50	116	26	26	12	12	12	12	Ľ
	Sub-Total	71,933		11,416				6,115		531	5 31	1,322	510	547	1,297	286	284	129	129	129	129	_
Price Escalation		19,872	226	1,173	2,553	2,145	1,392	1,774]	2.1B5	419	495	1,358	574	676	1,386	725	809	414	465	521	582	_
TOTAL		91,805	7.367	12,589	24,416	12 660	7.028	7 900	5,715	950	1,026	0.000	1.084	1,229	2,683	1,013	1.093	543	594	650	711	_

Operation and Maintenance Cost

-

Development	Total		Short T	erm Deve	lopmeni		Me	dium Te	rm Devi	loomen					Long	Term (Developri	nent		• •	·
	Total	1 !	2	3	4	5	6	7 1	8	8 '	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		1					!	1				1									
t. Irrigation Devolopment Plan	C	1		1			1								1						
2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	î	D.	0:	0	0	0	0	0	Û	0	0	0	0	
3. Rural Credit Plan	957	0,	0	. 0	0	0	a	0	0	0	319	319	319	٥	. 0	C	0	0	0	0	
I.Others	194	D	0	1	2	4	5	6	. 11	12	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Sub-Total	1,169	3	э	• 4	5	7	8	6	11	12	332	333	333	• 14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Physical Contingencies (10%)	113	0'	Ó	0	1	t	1	1.	1.	1	33	33;	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	t	
Total	1,282	3	3	: 4	÷	8	9	7	12	18	365	356	366	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	

Table I-2-38b Annual Project Cost at Quiling

TOTAL, √LC, FC				04 T-									-							(unit	: '000 F	2850)
Development	Quantitles	Total	1 1	Short Le	rm Devel 3	opment 4		6	edium 1 7	erm Dev	elopme 9	nl 10	11	12	13	Lon 14	<u>g Term </u> 15	Develop				<u> </u>
				2				6		~-*	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1. Agriculture Development Plan		24	0	12	8	2	ź	0	0	0	0	0	··	0	0	0	0	0	a	ö	- 0	<u> </u>
1.1 ATV diseaso Traning	1 L.S	4		4				-	-		·				Ť		-	÷				
1.2 Hybrid rice and Mung bean introduction	11,5	10		3	3	2	2								i			;	<u> </u>		-/	-
1.3 Crop diversification (vegetables)	1 L.S	10		5	5								+ · -					1			· · ·	+-
······································																		•••••				-
2, Irrigation Development Plan	0 ha			i										•		• • • • • •					-	
															:				<u> </u>			
 Post-harvest Development Plan 		3,612	Û	103	103	364	235	162	1,790	182	182	471	0	0	· 0	D	0	0	0	C	٥	
3.1 Solar Dryer by Barangay (1)	1,384 sq.m	599				964	235												İ			、
3.2 Multi Purpose Pavement	m.p2 008	206		103	103																	
3.3 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	2,768 за л	1,199						182	182	182	182	471			i							-
3.4 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	2,647 sq.m	1,146							1,146			1										
3.5 Mechanical Dryer	30 cavan	238							238									l	·			
3,6 Wear House	140 sq.m	224							224													
4. Farm-to-market Road Development Plan		496	0	146	131	219	D	Q	D	0	0	0	0	٥	٥	0	0	0	0	Û	0	
4.1 Construction of FTMR	1.9 km	277		146	191																	
4.2 Rehabilitation of FTMR	1.5 km	219				219			·· ·· · · · · · ·													
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	·	751	141	122	122	122	122	122	D	-	0											
5. Families Organization Development Flan	14,0	731	141	122	122		122	. 122	. 0			u	C	0	0	0	0	· 0	_ a	P	0	
6. Rural Credit Plan	11.5	2,769	0	0	0		<u>-</u> .	240	130	130	130	255	263	267	440	243	299	108	108	108	108	
			•	-			· · ·	1.40	100	100				201		243	235	108	100	100	105	
7. Livelihood Development Plan		199	50	50,	51	48	 D	a	D	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	D		- 0	0	
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	11.5	164	41	41	41	41							·			····· •				— <u> </u>	`	
5.2 Backyard gardening	1 L.S	7	2	2	3																	·· -
5.3 Fish culture	1 L.S	28	7	7	7	7					··· ·· —								·· · ·		_	
													-									
8. Management Capability Building Plan	1 L.S	172	55	66	19	11	11	2	2	2	2	2	o	0	0	0	0	0	D	0	a	
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	1 L.S	1,080			1,080															Ì		
10. Consultant Service Fee	1 L.S	10,958	705	3,331	2,609	2,330	1,096	887	0	0	Ó	0	0	0	0	Q	0	, 0	0	0	0	
		. 1																				
	Sub-Total	20,061	951	3,830	4 123	3,096	1,465	1,433	1.922	314	314	728	263	267	440	243	239	108	108	108	108	
Administration Cost (8%)		1,605	76	306	330	246	117	115	154	25	25	58	21	21	35	19	19	9	9	. 9	q	
	Sub-Total	21.566	1,027	4,136	4,453	3,344	1.583	1,546	2 076	339	339	786	284	288	475	262	258	117	117		117	
																				117	11/	
Physical Contingencies (10%)		2,169	103	414	445	334	158	155	208	34	34	79	28	29	48	26	26	12	12	12	12	
	Sub-Tetal	23,835	1,130	4,550	4,698	3,678	1,741	1,703	2,284	373	373	865	312	317	523	28B	284	129	129	129	129	
Price Escalation (3.4%)		16,242	106	896	1,515	1,590	987	1,217	2,000	392	464	1,259	526	615	1.159	725	809	414	465	521	582	
					<u> </u>															921	200	
TOTAL		40.077	1,236	-5,446	6,413	5,268	2,728	2,920	4.284	765	837	2,124	638	892	1,682	1.013	1.093	543	594	650	711	

.

· · ·

Development	Tolal		Short T	erm Devel	opment	•	, N	ledium Te	rm Des	retopmer	1t	_			Lone	g Term I	Developr	ment			
Bothophian	TURA	1	5	3	4	5	6	7	В	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1. Irrigation Development Plan	0						1														
2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	18	3	3	3	S	3	3	0:	0	0	D	0	o	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	1
4. Rural Credit Plan	957	0	٥	0:	0	C	D	0.	0	D	31Đ	319	319	0	0	0	0	a	0	0	
5.Others	194	0	a	1	2	4	5	6	11	12	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	1 1
													1								
Sub-Total	1,169	3	8	4	5	7	В	6	11	12	332	333	333	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	1
Physical Contingencies (10%)	113	0	٥	0;	1	t	1	1	1	1	· 33	93	33 j	1	1	1	1	1	- 1	1	-
· Total	1,282	3	3	4	8	8	9	7	12	t3	365	366	365	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	1

Table I-2-38c Annual Project Cost at Quiling

TOTAL, LC, √FC									•					-						(uni	: '000 F	Peso 1
Development	Quantities	Total		Short Te	rm Devek	pment		м	edium Ti		ajopmer	rt .				Lon	g Term	Develop	ment			
Development				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
. Agriculture Development Plan		0	0	0					0	0	···· -a	··· .	ó			0		0	0	D		-
1.1 RTV disease Trailing	1 L.S	o o	- v	0				· · · · ·			Ť	· · · · ·					<u> </u>	<u> </u>	°		- ·	
1.2 Hybrid rice and Mung bean introduction	11.5	a			G	0	ò				•							f	· ···			<u> </u>
1.3 Crop diversification (vegetables)	1L8			0		ř	• •					~ -1	• • • • • •					÷—				<u> </u>
1,3 Crop oversincapori (Vegeracies)	11.0																	<u> </u>	l			÷
2. Inigation Development Plan	0 ha	~~· ·· ·																				
3. Post-harvest Development Plan		2.303	D	73	73	251	183	126	1.041	126	126	324	0			0		0	0	0	o	
3.1 Solar Dryar by Barangay (1)	1.384 so.m	414		• •		251	163							· · · · ·					-			
3.2 Multi Purpose Pavement	m.pe 008	146		73	73																	
3.3 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	2,768 sq.m	828						126	126	126	126	324	·	· 1				ł ·				
3.4 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	2,647 sq.m	791		+					791									i				<u> </u>
3.4 Solar Dryar by Cooparative 3.5 Mechanical Dryar	30 cavan	26		<u> </u>		<u> </u>			26		i						<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>		L	
3.5 Mechanical Dryer 3.6 Wear House	140 sq.m	26 98		···- •·· •					20 58								н	i	[<u>.</u>
3.6 Wear House	140 SQ.M	96			÷				340				<u> </u>					<u> </u>	<u> </u>			
4. Farm-to-market Road Development Plan		473	a	139	125	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0:		0	0		0	0	. o	0	
4.1 Construction of FTMR	1.9 km	264		139	125																	
4.2 Rehabilitation of FTMR	1.5 km	209				209																
																		1° • •				
5. Fermers' Organization Development Plan	1 L.S	170	155	3	э	а		Э	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ō	0	٥	0	
6. Rural Credit Plan	1 L.S	1,719	٥	0	D	0	0	657	a	a	0	50	167	193	6 52	0	·	0	0	0	0	
7. Livelihood Development Ptan		0	0	0		0	0		0	0,		0	0		0				0	0	o	
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	i LS		a:			di	· - ·	"		· · · · • •						v		ļ		v		ł
	1LS	- ő	0			<u>u</u> :													<u> </u>		i	+
5.2 Backyard gardening 5.3 Fish culture			0	0		0									<u> </u>		—––	+				
5.3 Fish cuture	1LS	. u	·- · · ·	0													-				<u> </u>	
B. Management Capability Building Plan	1 L.S	436	53	86	85:	B6	BG	8		a	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
					î														·			1
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	1L.S	8,515			8,515										• • •							
		1											i	i				1				· · · ·
10, Consultant Service Fee	1L.8	26,869	4,852	5,47B	5,478;	5,113	3,026	2,922	0	0	0	0	0	ā	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	
																		1				
	Sub-Total	40,485	5,060	5,779	14,279	5,562	3,278	3,716	1,049	134	134	382	167	193	652	Ð	Ċ	0	0	٥	0	
Administration Cost (8%)		3,238	405	462	1,142	453	262	297	84	11	11	31	13	15	52	Ð	0	0	0	0	0	
	Sub-Tolal	43,723	5,465	6,241	15,421	6,115	3,540	4,013	1,133	145	145	413	180	208	704	0	. 0	0 0	0	0	0	
Physical Contingencies (10%)		4,373	547	624	1,542	612	354	401	113	15	15	41	18	21	70	D	0	0	0	0	0	<u> </u>
	Sub-Total	48,096	6,012	6,865	16,963	6,727	3,894	4,414	1,246	160	160	454	198	229	774	0	0	0	0	0		<u> </u>
Price Escalation (2%)		3,630	120	277	1,038	555	405	557	185	27	31	99	48	61	227	o		0	0	a	D	t
TOTAL		51,726	6,132	7,142	18,001	7,282	4,299	4,971	1,431	197	191	553	246	290	1.001	0		i o	0	0	D	-
		1						I								Ľ	L	I	L			1

Development	Tolai		Short 1	erm Deve	Inerrop		h N	1edium 1	erm Dev	elopmer	nt						Develop	ment			
Davalophent	rolai	1	2	3	. 4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1 15	16	17	18	19	20
													L				L				
1. Infigation Development Plan 2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	. 0	·	į	σ	0	0	i i	0	G			D		0		1		0	0	0	
4. Aural Credit Plan	ō	Ó	6	0	0	0	0	0	Ū	0	0	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	a	D	0
5.Others	0	0	9.0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0		D	°	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total				1: 0	0		0	0	. 0	0		0	: i 0	0	: n	ii c	i il o	0	n	0	0
Physical Contingencies (10%)	0	0	1 (. 0	0		D	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	0	C		i o	0	٥	0	, D	0	0	0	· D	0	a	6	0	0	0	٥	0	0

Table I-2-39a Annual Project Cost at Lapogan

					_							· 1										eco)
Development	Quantities	Total			rm Devel	<u> </u>					rempole							Sevelopr				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	<u>14</u>	15	16	17	1B	19	2
Agriculture Development Plan		31	0	····	10	0	з	3	2	5		D	0	D	D.	0	0	ó	0	0	0	1
1.1 Hybrid rice and Mung bean introduction	11.8	10			-		3	3	2	s										-	1	-
1.2 IPM & NM Training	11.5	. 17	·	9	8								-+								(\mathbf{t}
1.3 Crop diversification (perannials)	11.5	4		2	2																	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·													- 1									
2. Irrigation Development Plan																				· .		
2.1 Lapagan CPIP	325 ha	55.246		18.000	18,600	18,646					1						· · ·				(T	
																						1
3. Post-harvest Development Plan		19,285	0	922	1,230	1,230	6,905	1,537	1,845	1,845	1,845	1,926	D	0	D	0	0	0	0	ō	. 0	
3.1 Solar Dryer by Barangey (1)	6,146 sq.m	4,499		922	1,230	1,230	1.117														(
3.2 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	12,292 sq.m	8,998						1,537	1,845	1,845	1,845	1,928										
3.3 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	6,841 sq.m	4,642			· .		4,642											- · ·			r	
3.4 Mechanical Dryer	80 cavan	444					444			İ		- 1	1				-					†
3.5 Wear House	905 cq.m	702					702		i													··· ··
	<u>`</u>		-						· · · · · – j		1				·							†
4, Farm-to-market Road Development Plan		2,538	0	285	171	257	0	228	428	342	ō	0	371	171	265	٥	0	0	٥	a	0	
4.1 Farm to Market Road (1)	2.5 km	719		285	171	257													·			
4.2 Farm to Market Road (2)	3.5 km	998	i					228	428	342					;							-
4.3 Farm to Market Boad (3)	2.9 km	827											371	171	265							
			i							<u> </u>							. · ·	· · ·				-
5, Farmers' Organization Development Plan	1 L.S	921	296	125	125	125	125	125														+
, rumins organization borolopmont i at															-							
6. Rural Credit Plan	1 L.S	4,488						897	130	130	190	305	430	460	1.082	243	239	108	108	108	108	<u> </u>
															.,							
7. Livelihood Development Plan		199	. 50	50	51	- 48	. 0		0	0	Ð	0	a	Q.	٥	D	D	0	0	0	0	
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	1 L.S	164	41	41	41	41																1-
5.2 Backyard gardening	1 L.S	7	2	2	3									i								t –
5.3 Fish culture	11.5	28	7		7	7														· · · · · ·		-
8, Management Capability Building Plan	է Լ Տ	608	108	152	104	97	97	10	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	DÍ	0	0	0,	<u>a</u>	. D	1
														-	-							<u> </u>
9, Operation and Maintenance Equipment	11.8	9,595			9,595			<u> </u>														
	. 20				-,		<u> </u>							-								
10. Consultant Service Foe		40,589	6.662	9,351	8,639	7,996	4,122	3,809	i p	D		0	- L	o	a	D	0	0	0	0	; 0	
	, 2.0		0,042	-,							. –	· · · ·									<u> </u>	
··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Sub-Total	139.500	7.116	28,906	38.525	28,999	11.252	6,609	2,415	2,329	1,985	2.241	801	691	1.377	· 243	239	108	108	108	106	
	SUD-1 D(B)		7,116																			<u> </u>
Administration Cost (8%)		10,679	569	2,312	3,082	2.272	900	529	193	186	159	179	64	50	\$10	19	19	9	. 9	9	. 9	
	Sub-Total	144,179	7.685	31,218	41.607	30.671	12,152	7,198	2,606	2,515	2,144	2,420	865	681	1,487	262	25B	117	117	117	117	
Dissolation Continues (40%)		14.421	769	8,122	4,161	9,067		1	261	252	214	242	. 87	68	149	26	26	12	12	12	12	-
Physical Contingencies (10%)																					_	
	Sub-Total	158.600	8,454	34,340	45,768	33,738	13,367	7,652	_		2,358	2,662	952,	749	1,636	286	284	129	129	129	129	<u> </u>
Price Escalation		37,514	276	2,950	5,614	6,181	4,431	2,584	1,674	1,93B	1,986	2,636	1,008	904	1,816	725	809	414	465	521	582	<u> </u>

Development	Total		Short T	arm Deve	lopment		M	edium Te	um Dev	elopmer	rt				Long	; Term I	Developr	nent			
Daveraphiliant	TGLAN	t	2	3	4	5	Б	7	В	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1, Irrigation Development Plan	2,813	0	0	в	165	185	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	16
2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	18	3	3	3	Э	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	D	0	0	٥	D	0	0	· D	
3. Aural Credit Plan	957	0	0	0	0	0	D	٥	C	۵	319	919	319	Ō:	Q	D	0	0	0	D	
4.Others	608	0	0	3	6		22	26	31	35	39	42	43	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	4
							1	i	i				i						1		
Sub-Total	4,396	3	· 3	14	174	177	190	191	196	200	523	526	527	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	20
Physical Conlingencies (10%)	440	Ċ	D	1	17	18	19	19	20	20	52	53	53	21	21	21	· 21	21	21	21	2
Total	4,636	Э	3	15	191	195	209	210	216	220	575	579	580	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	23

Table I-2-39b Annual Project Cost at Lapogan

TOTAL, VLC, FC	1 1	(⁻ 1		Short Tr	irm Devel	homer'		1 14	ladium 7	erm Dev	alones	n)				1.000	Tere				: '000 F	950 j
Development	Quantities	Tobai	1	2	3	opmen:	5	6	eqium (7	erm Uev	9 9	10	11	12	13	14	15 15	Developr 16	nent 17	18	19	20
			,	-								- 15			- 10		10	10	17	10	19	- 20
1. Agriculture Development Plan		31	٥	11	10	0	3	3	2	. 5	0	0	0	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1.1 Hybrid rice and Mung bean introduction	1 L.S	10					3	9	2	2		i								_		
1.2 IPM &INM Training	1 L.S	17		9	В							!										· · · ·
1.3 Crop diversification (perannials)	1 L.S	4		2	2																	
2. Inigation Development Plan												<u> </u>										
2.1 Lapogan CPIP	325 ha	13,377		4,000	4,700	4.677																
	323 110	13,377		4,000	4,100	4,017						<u> </u>	.									
3. Post-hervest Development Plan		11,617	0		727	727	4,295	909	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,140	0	0	0	0	0		Q	o	0	<u> </u>
3.1 Solar Dryer by Barangay (1)	6,146 sq.m	2,661		546	727	727	661					1						· ···		-		<u> </u>
3.2 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	12,292 sq.m	5,322						909	1,091	1,091	1,091	1,140			· · · · · · · · ·							
3.3 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	6,341 sq.m	2,746			;		2,746													·	-	;
3.4 Mechanical Dryer	80 cavan	400					400					!	ii			—— i						<u> </u>
3.5 Wear House	305 sq.m	488					488					<u>-</u>									1	I
· · ·													ŀ		<u> </u>				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
4. Farm-to-market Road Development Plan		1,299	0	146	86	191	0	117	219	175	0	a	190	88	145		0	i	0	0		
4.1 Farm to Market Road (1)	2.5 km	365		146	88	131						• •••				·	·			[·	i —
4.2 Farm to Market Road (2)	3.5 km	511			· · ·			117	219	175			t							-		<u> </u>
4.3 Farm to Market Road (3)	2.9 km	423						1					190	88	145							i
													<u> </u>	· i	·;							<u> </u>
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	1 L S	751	141	122	122	122	122	122	0	0	0	٥	٥	Ð	σ.	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	 }
												ļ										
6. Rural Credit Plan	1 L S	2,769	0	٥	0	0	0	240	130	130	130	255	269	267	440	243	239	108	108	108	108	<u>ب</u>
7. Livelihood Development Plan		199	50	50	51	48	0	a	0	D	0	đ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	1LS	164	41	41	41;	41		· · ·				:										
5.2 Backyard gardening	1 L.S	7	2	2	3									-	i							
5.3 Fish culture	115	28	7	7	7	7																
8. Managemeni Capabliky Building Plan	1 L S	172	55	66	19		- 11	2	2	2	2		0	0	0	"j				0	0	
e. marcyonen capability ballong i fail											-		"									
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	1 L S	1,080			1,080								<u> </u>							· · · · · · ·		
												i				1						
10. Consultant Service Fee	11.5	11.627	973	3,465	2,743	2,463	1,095	887	0	٥	⁰ .	0	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	G	
	Sub-Total	42,922	1,219	B,406	9,540	B,179	5,527	2,280	1,444	1,400	1,223	1,397	453	355	585	243	239	108	109	108	108	
Administration Cost (8%)		3,434	98	672	763	654	442	182	116	112	98	112	36	28		19	19		g	9	a l	
	Sub-Total	46,356	1,317	9.078		8,633	5,969	2,462		1,512			489	383	632	262	258	117	117	117	117	
Physical Contingencies (10%)		4,636	132			683		246	156	151	132		49	38		26	250	12	12	12	12	
i njerov comingeneros (1096)	Sub-Total	50,992	1.449		11,333		5,566	2,708		1.663			49 538	421	695	288	25	12	12	12	12	
Price Escalation (9.4%)		29,722	136			4,201	-	1,935			1,809		907	921 B16		725	284	414	129	129	582	
····· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ···								<u> </u>						-							<u> </u>	
TOTAL		60,714	1,585	11,952	14,839	13,917	10,289	4,643	3.218	3,412	3,262	4,076	1,445	1,237	2,235	1,013	1,093	543	594	650	711	

Qévelopmen)	Total		Short T	erm Deve	lopment		M	edium Tr	erm Deve	lopmen	nt				Long	Term i	Developn	nent			
Conception,		1	2	3	4	5	6	7 1	8.	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						i 						[]						ĺ			
1. Irrigation Development Plan	2,813	٥	0	6	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
2. Farmers' Organization Development Ptan	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	a	0	D	0	0	0
4. Rural Credit Plan	957	0	Ū	D	0	. 0	0	0	Q	0	319	319	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.	0
5.Others	606	0	0	3	6	9	22	26	31	35	39	42	43	44	44	44	44'	44	44	44	44
				•			1				• •							· · · · · · ·			
Sub-Total	4,396	3	3	14	174	177	190	191	196	200	523	526	527	209	209	209	209	209	203	209	209
Physical Contingencies (10%)	440	a	ō	1	17	18	19	19	20	20	52	53	53	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Total	4.836	3	3	15	191	195	209	210	216	220	575	579	580	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230

Table I-2-39c Annual Project Cost at Lapogan

				Short Tr	arm Deve	looment		L.	ledium T	erm Dev	eloomen					1.00	a Terre I	Developr	2001	1	: '000 P	eav į
Development	Quantities	Total	. 1	2	з	4	5	6	7	B	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				i						İ									<u></u>	<u></u>	<u>,,,</u>	
1. Agsoulture Development Plan		0	0	. 0	0	0	0	D	0	0	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ō	-
1.1 Hybrid rice and Mung bean introduction	1 L S	0					0	D	0	Ö	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·											1
1.2 IPM &INM Training	1 L S	0		0	0	í																
1.3 Crop oversitication (perennials)	1 L.S	0		0	0																	
2. Imgation Development Plan								·					• ••••									
2.1 Lapogan CPIP	325 ha	41,689		14,000	13,900	13,969																
3. Posi-harvasi Development Plan		7,568	a	376	503	503	2.610	628	754	754	754	786	p	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	
9.1 Solar Dryer by Barangay (1)	6,146 so.m	1,538		376	603	503	456											·			-	
3.2 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	12.292 sq.m	3.676						628	754	754	754	786	· · · •									-
3.3 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	6.341 so.m	1,696				· ·	1,696															
3.4 Mechanical Dryer	80 cavan	44				i	44											·· / · ··-	<u> </u>			
3.5 Wear House	305 sq.m	214					214									}				!		
		-				· · · ·	614					{								!		
4. Farm-to-market Read Development Plan		1,239	0	139	83	126	0	111	209	167	0		181	63	140	0	0	a			0	-
4.1 Farm to Market Road (1)	2.5 km	348	—	139		126							(0)		140	- 0	0	<u> </u>		0	. 0	
4.2 Farm to Market Road (2)	3.5 km	487						111	209	167												
4.3 Farm to Market Road (2)	2.9 km	404							208	107			181	83	140			L				
4.3 Femilia (2 Menver Hoad) (3)	2.9 Km	404											181	83	140		-					
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	1 LS	170	155	3	3	3				o	o			0	0							
o, remission organization preveropment PIBR	, <u>, r</u>	- 170	135	°	3	3	3	3		····· ·	· · · ···		0	0	0	0	0	0	D	0	0	
6. Rurai Credit Plan	1 L S	1,719	0	-	0	0	··· ··		0	0	D		4.87				_					
o. nurai uredit man	1.5		⁰	. 0	0	0.	Q	657	0	0	0	50	167	193	652	0		0	0	Õ	0	
7. Livelihood Development Plan			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0		<u>`</u> `		0	ö	0			
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	11.5	0	ó		0			°	⁶			— ĭ				v		<u>v</u>				· · · ·
5.2 Backyard gardening	1LS	0	o]												
5.3 Fish culture	1L8	- 0			D					• •• ••••												
5.5 1 50 Culture	'Lạ	- °	<u> </u>			······································												- · · · · ·				
8. Management Capability Building Plan	1 L.S	436	53	86	85	86	66	В	6	9	8	8	0	D	0	0	ō	0	0	Ō	0	
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	11,5	8,515		·	8.515	;		<u> </u>														
 ореганот вно макленалое сущотел; 	1,5	0.015		<u> </u>	0.015																	··· _
10. Consultant Service Fee	1L8	28,962	5,689	5,896	5,696	5,533	3,026	2,922	D		· · o		0	0					0			
The second second in the Fight 1 Me		20,002	0,000	0,000	0,030	; 5 40,0	0,020	2,522		"	- <u> </u>				0		0	0 		0	- 0	
	Sub-Total	90,578	5,897	20,500	28,985	20,220	5,725	4,329	971	929	762	844	348	276	792	0	٥	0	0	o	o	
Administration Cost (8%)		7,247	472	1,640	2,31 9	1,618	458	346	78	74	61	68	28	22	63	0	0	٥	0	0	0	
4 -	Sub-Total	97,625	6,369	22,140	31,304	21,638	6,163	4,675	1,049	1,003	623	912	376	298	855	D	¢	0	0	0	0	
Physical Contingencies (10%)		9,769	637	2.214	3.130	2,184	618	468	105	100	82	91	38	30	86	0	0	٥	0	0	D	
	Sub-Total	107,508	7,006		34,434	24,022	6,601	5,143	1,164	1,103	905	1.009	414	328	941	D	a	0	0	°.	0	
Price Escalation (2%)		7.792	140		2,108	1,980	708	649	172	189	177	220	101	88	276	0	٥	٥	٥	0	D	
TOTAL		115,400	7,146	25,338	36,542	26,002	7,509	5,792	1,326	1,292	1,082	1.223	515	418	1,217	0	0.	0	0	0	0j	

Operation and Maintenance Cost

Development	Total		Short T	erm Deve	lopment		1	fedium 1	Term De	/elopmen	ıt	1			Lor	vg Term	Develop	nent			
bereichnen	ILLA	1	2	а	4	5	8	7	δ	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	2
												1		•	:		1				1
1. Infgation Development Plan	0																1				1
2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	D	0	ô		0	0	Ó	0	0	ol c	a		t	0.
4. Rural Gredit Plan	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	Ö	0	0	C	0	0	0	0	0		a		<u>.</u>	0
5.Others	0	0	0	Ð	O	ć	0 0	0	0	0	G	ō	0	0	0	c c		0	• •	f	0;
												1	1				1	· · · · ·		†	Ť
Sub-Tolal	0	0	0	D	0	c	0	0	0	j o	c	0	0	. 0	. 0	0)¦ (D	c		0
Physical Contingencies (10%)	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	D	D	0	c	. 0	0	0	٥	0		0	0	1	0
Total	0	٥	0	D	0	: c	ם מ	0	0	- o	c	· 0	0	0	٥		0	0		1	0

•

Table I-2-40a Annual Project Cost at Minagbag

VTOTAL, LC, FC	Q.4.1			Short Te	ım Devel	apment		M	edium T	arm Dev	elopme	nt				Long	Term	Develop	nent		: '000 F	
Development	Ouanthies	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		18	19	2
· · · · -			ĺ													1						
, Agriculture Development Plan		165	٥	121	8	14	15	7	٥	۵	D	D	0	D	0	D	0	Q	Ð	۵	0	1
1.1 RTV disease Traning	1 L.S	4		4									[]			i						1
1.2 Hybrid rice and Mung bean introduction	1 L.S	10		3	3	2	2	ļ											1			1
1.3 Community plant nursery	1 L.S	134		114	5	5	5	5	į					1				i				1
1.4 Crop diversification (perenalais)	1 L.S	4					2	. 2														-
1.5 Food processing	1 L,S	13				7	6															i
																		i i				+
. Irrigation Development Plan					İ														i i i			÷-
2.1 Pedaped CIP	45 ha	8,906													3,000	3,000	2,906					1
				i								** • •	[·		· · · · ·							÷
3. Post-harvest Development Plan		35,946	0	2,152	2,152	2,152	2,499	3,382	3,382	3,382	3,689	4,074	0	0	0	0	0	9,082	D	D	0	÷
3.1 Solar Dryer by Barangay (1)	12,233 sq.m	0.955		2,152	2,152		2,499			i	· · · ·							<u>+</u> · <u>−</u> ' ·				
3.2 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	24,466 sq.m	17,909						3,382	3,382	3,382	3,689	4,074										<u> </u>
3.3 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	10,600 sq.m	7,906																7.906				•
3.4 Mechanical Dryer	130 cavan	624			+					i		÷	· · · · · ÷					624				
8.5 Wear House	240 sq.m	552						<u> </u>	• • • • • • • • •				t - :					552				
	2 70 0 4/11							<u> </u>		——i						—						÷
I, Farm-Io-market Road Development Plan		3,707	···· ń	285	285	285	143	285	428	285	285	- 285	285	285	286	265	. 0	0	0	0	0	÷
4.1 Aggasaid to ISF Rd	3.5 km	996		285	285	285				2.00		200			200							
4.7 Aggasalo to Reinfed area	2.0 km	570				202		285	285							+			· · · •			<u> </u>
4.3 Minagbag to Magamot CIP	3.5 km	998						200	143	285	285	285				- i		<u>}</u>			- • • •	
4.4 Avecilla along LAT Exstra Fid to NIA ca	1,0 km	285							140	- 200		200	285					i –				·
4.4 Avecala along LAS Exerta Hu to HIA ca 4.5 Valdez Rd	1.5 km	428					e - 1							285	143	· · · -						
4.5 Valuez Ho 4.6 Leal Rd.	1.5 km	428						· · ·						200	143	265						-
4,6 Leai Ho.	1.3 Kin			4	·								i		143	200		ļ				
E I A I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	1 L.S	921	296	125	125	125	125	125								• •		ļ				÷-
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	11.0	921	290	123	145	120	120	125										<u> </u>	ł			<u> </u>
		4,488	ļ				L	897	100		130	305	430	460	1,092	243	239	108		108	108	<u> </u>
6. Rural Credit Plan	1 L.S	4,468						837	130	130	130	305	430	460	1,092	243	538	iua	108	108	108	-
										0	0	0		0				Ì				<u> </u>
7. Livelihood Development Plan		203	54 41		51	48			0			0			0	0	U	0		0	0	<u>i</u>
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	11.5	164	41	41 2		41																<u></u>
5.2 Backyard gardening	1 L.S			2	3							<u> </u>										-
5.3 Fish culture	11.5	28			7		· · · · · ·											<u> </u>				<u>i</u>
5.4 Mushroom culture	11.5	4	. 1															i .				<u> </u>
		L										ļ				<u> </u>		<u> </u>				į
 Management Capability Building Plan 	1 L.S	608	108	152	104	97	97	t0	10	10	10	10	0	<u> </u>	0	0.	0	0	0	0	0	4_
				• •								.										
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	1 L.S	8B,975			9,595	39,690	39,690						;					1				1
												ļ						<u> </u>				+
10, Consultant Service Fee	11.8	38,272	5,557	8,809	8,067	7.443	4,122	3,809	0	0	0	0	0	178	69	89	89	0	0	0	0	ļ
				• · · · · ·								i	i					į				<u>i</u>
	Sub-Tolal	162,191	6,015	11,694	20,407	49,854	46,691	8,515	3,950	3,807	4,114	4,674	715	923	4,467	3,617	3,234	9,190	106	108	108	
Administration Cost (B%)		14,576	481	936	1,633	3,988	3,735	681	316	305	329	374	57	74	357	289	259	735	9	9	9	t
Standard (0.8)																						
	Sub-Total	196,767	6,496	12,630	22,040	53,642	50,426	9,196	4,266	4,112	4,443	5,048	772	997	4,824	3,906	3,493	9,925	117	117	117	
Physical Contingencies (10%)		19,679	650	1,263	2,204	5,384	5,043	920	427	411	444	505	77	100	482	391	349	993	12	12	12	ŀ
							<u></u>											-				+
	Sub-Total	216,445	7,146	13,893	24,244	59,226	55,469	10,116	4,693	4,523	4,887	5,553	849	1,097	5,306	4,297	3,842	10,918	129	129	129	1
Price Escalation		B1,059	227	1,511	3,049	8,379	9,767	3,655	2,728	3,158	4,021	5,352	908	1,188	4,570	4,304	3,291	23,383	465	521	582	
		1				A A	<u>.</u>				المراجعة الم المراجع المراجع											÷
. TOTAL		297,505	7,979	15,404	27.293	01,605	00,206	19,771	7,421	7,681	8,908	10,905	1,757	2,285	9,676	8,601	1,733	34,301	594	650	711	1

Operation and Maintenance Cost

•

Development	Total		Short Te	sm Deve	iopment		Me	edium Te	nn Deve	lopment					Long) Term D	ечнорт	ent			
a company and	Tuta:	1	2	3	4	5	6 .	7	8 ;	9	10	11 1	12	13 :	14	15	16	17 1	18	19	20
													[ļ			1				
1. Irrigation Development Plan	2,528	û	0	0	48	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	18	3	· 3	3	3	3	3	0	D	ο`	0	đ	Ö,	Ó	Ð	0:	0	0	0	Ō.	0
3. Rural Credit Plan	957	i a	0	0	Ó	۵ (0	0	0	0	319	319	319	0	0	0	0	0	D	0'	0
4.Others	895	a	0	5	10	15	21	28	36	43	51	60	60	61	61	62	62	80	8D	80	BO
								:										- 1			
Sub-Total	4,398	3	3	В	61	173	179	183	191`	198	525	534	534	216	216	217	217	235	235 ₁	235	235
Physical Contingencies (10%)	442	ũ	D	1,	e	17	18	18,	19	20	53	53	59 _;	22	22	22	22	24	24	24	24
Totat	4,B40	3	3,	9	67	190	197	201	210	218	578	587	587	238	23B	239	239	259	259	259	259

Table I-2-40b Annual Project Cost at Minagbag

TOTAL, VLC, FC	T			Short Te	rm Develo	tnemo		Me	edium Te	arm Dav	alopmen	tt I				Lona	Term C	Sevelopn	nent		t ; 'ODO F	
Development	Quantities	Total	1 1	2	3 1	4 .	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
					- <u>~</u> -					-				.=		1		1				
. Agriculture Development Plan		165	- 0	121	8	14	15	7	0	0	0		0	D	0	0	0	0	D	i o	0	
1.1 ATV disease Traning	1 L.S	4		4						;												
1,2 Hybrid rice and Mung been introduction	1 L.S	10		a	·	2	2			• • • •												1
1.3 Community plant nursery	1 L.S	134		114	5	5	5	5										·· -				1
1.4 Crop diversification (perennials)	1 LS			1			2	2					+			i			i			
1.5 Food processing	11.5	13		[·		7	6							- 1								· · ·
1.0 Podd proceeding	,	·····		- 1				-	- 1										i			
2. Inigation Development Plan		I										- 1										1
2.1 Padapad CIP	45 ha	1,830													700	700	430				n	!
2.11 adaptic on		.,			·														i			1
3. Post-harvest Development Plan		21,513	0	1,273	1,273	1,273	1,478	Z.000	2,000	2,000	2,182	2,412	0	 0	Û	0	0	5,622	D	D	D	
3.1 Solar Dryer by Barangay (1)	12,233 sq.m	5,297		1,273	1.273	1,273	1,478	-							· · · ⁻	· · -}	· · · · · ·					-
3.2 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	24.466 sq.m	10,594			.,		.,	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,182	2,412										· · · ·
3.2 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	10,800 sq.m	4,676						2,000										4,676				
3.4 Mechanical Dryer	130 cavan	562		-								· ···		+				562	- 1		· · ···	
3,4 Mechanical Dryer 3,5 Wear House	240 sq.m	362	<u> </u>											i				384				
3,3 Wear House	240 54.11													•••		0 - 0 I			I			⊢—
and the second place		1,898		145	146	146	73	146	219	146	146	146	146	146	146	146		0	0	0	٥	-
4. Farm-lo-market fload Development Plan	3.5 km	511	U	146	146	146	73		213	1461	140	140	140	140	140	140						
4.1 Aggasaid to ISF Rd	2.0 km	292		140		146	/3	146	146													<u> </u>
4.2 Sabado lo Rainfed area	2.0 km 3.5 km	2842 511						1440	73	146	146	146	· · · · · •		!							
4.3 Minagbag to Magamot CIP		146							13		140		146	· ·							• · · · · · ·	ł
4.4 Avecilla along LAT Exeira Rd to NIA ca	1.0 km 1.5 km	219											140	146	73	-						-
4.5 Valdez Rd				<u> </u>										140	73							<u> </u>
4.6 Leal Rd.	1.5 km	219													'3	146						L
								122	0		0	. 0	0	0		o	0	0			p	⊢ −
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	165	751	141	122	122	122	122	122	0	0	0	6	- "	- 0	0	U			U	U		-
6. Rural Credit Plan	1 Ļ.S	2,769	0	0	0	0	٥	240	130	130	190	255	263	267	440	243	239	108	109	108	108	<u> </u>
															-	-		- D				Ļ
7. Livelhood Development Plan		203	54		51	48	0	0	D	٥	٥	C	D		0	0	P		0	0	0	Έ
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	1 L.S		41		41	41																
5.2 Backyard gardening	1 L.S	.7	-	2	3											—— İ						÷
5.3 Fish culture	1 L.S	28	7		7	. 7																
5.4 Mushroom culture	11.5	. 4	4									————	L									
				L									L					L			L	i—
8. Management Capability Building Plan	1 L.S	172	55	66	19	11	11	2	2	2	5	2	<u>ہ</u>	P	0	٥	٥	. 0	a	D	D	<u>ا</u>
			L					<u> </u>										i				ļ
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	1 L.S	10,014	L	ļ	1,080	4,467	4,467													·	Ļ. <u>.</u>	
			L	1																		L
10, Consultant Service Fee	1 L.S	11,050	705	3,391	2,609	2,330	1,096	887	0	D	0	0	0	37	18	18	19	0	0	0	0	₽
				<u> </u>										1								<u> </u>
	Sub-Total	50,365	955	5,109	5,308	B,4 11	7,262	3,404	2,351	2,278	2,460	2,815	409	450	1,304	1,107	689	5,730	108	108	108	1
Administration Cost (8%)		4,03D	76	409	425	673	561	272	168	182	197	225	33	- 36	104	89	55	458	9	. 9	9	
Sources for the			· · ·															1				-
	Sub-Total	54,395	1,031	5,518	5,733	9,084	7,643	3,678	2,539	2,460	2,657	3,040	442	486	1,408	1.196	749	6,188	117	.117	117	1
Physical Contingencies (10%)		5,441	103	552	573	908	784	368	254	246.	266	904	44	49	141	120	74	619	12	12	12	
	Sub-Total	59,836	1,134	6,070	6,306	9,992	8,627	4,044	2,793	2,706	2,923	3,344	486	535	1,549	1,316	817	6,807	t29	129	129	i –
	SUD-LOCA			<u> </u>				<u> </u>														<u> </u>
Price Escalation (9.4%)		63,499	107	1,195	1,951	4,321	4,692	2,889	2,445	2,846	3,638	4,868	620	1,037	3,432	3,313	2,327	21,850	465	521	582	

Development	Total		Short Ter	m Devel	looment		M	edium T	erm Devi	elopmen	t				Long	g Term I	Developn	nent			
Desert	Jutai	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 -	9 :	10	11 i	12	13 :	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
																	L				
1. Irrigation Development Plan	2,528	0	0	υĻ	48	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	18		3	3	3	3	3	D	0	0	0	D ;	0	0	D	0	0	0	0	a	0
4, Rural Credit Plan	957	Û	0.	0	0	Q	0	0	0	0	319	319	919	0	Û	0	0	Ö	0	0	0
5.Others	895	i o	0;	5	10	15	21	2B	36	43	51	60	60	61	61	62	62	80	801	BO	80
Sub-Total	4 , 398	з	3	8	61	173	179	183	191	198	525	534	534	215	216	217	217	235	235	S32	235
Physical Contingencies (10%)	442	G	0	1	6	17	18	18	19	20	53	53 ₁	53	22	22	22	22	24	24	24	24
Total	4,840	3	3	9	67	190	197	201	210	216	578	587	587	238	238	239	239	259	259	259	259

Table I-2-40c Annual Project Cost at Minagbag

TOTAL, LC, VFC				01	erm Deve			-												(uni	t : '000 F	eso (
Development	Ouuntities	Total	1	2	em Lievi	A A	5	6	Aedium T	erm Dev 8	elopmen 9	10	11	12	(3	14	ig termit 15	Develops 16	nant 17	16	19	2
				-	Ť		·	۲Ť			•	10		- 12		14	13	10	14	10	19	- <u>-</u>
. Agriculture Development Plan		0	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	<u>م</u>	0	Ď	0	o	a	0	0	Ó	0	0	0	D	
1.1 RTV disease Traning	1 L S	0		0															_			-
1.2 Hybrid rice and Mung bean introduction	1 L 9	0		0	0	Ó		-					1									
1.3 Community plant nursery	1 L S	0						- · · o										+ · - · · · ·				-
1.4 Grop diversification (perannials)	1 L.S	0		i	· · - · · · · ·		0	0									· ···-					-
1.5 Food processing	1 L.5	0				0	0						i									
									·										- ·			i—
. Imigation Development Plan				·····i							•							r		• •		+
2.1 Pedaped CIP	45 ha	7,076													2,400	2,400	2,276	+				-
· · · · ·			-						,					_	-,							-
. Posl-harvest Development Plan		14,433	0	879	879	879	1.021	1.382	1,382	1,382	1,507	1,662	0	of	0	0	0	3.460	0	a	a	
9.1 Solar Dryer by Barangay (1)	12,233 sq.m	9.658		879	879	-	1.021								-					····· "		<u> </u>
3.2 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	24,466 sq.m	7.315						1.362	1,382	1.382	1.507	1.662										
3.3 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	10,800 sq.m	3.230						t · · · · · · ·										3,230				\vdash
3.4 Mechanical Dryer	130 cavan	62						<u> </u>								- · ·		62				-
3.5 Wear House	240 sq.m	168							<u></u>	h			i					168			·	
		<u> </u>											—÷					100		· · · .		-
. Farm-to-market Road Development Plan		1,009	n	139	139	139	70	139	209	139	139	139	139	139	140	139			ō	0	ö	
4.1 Aggasaid to ISF Rd	3.5 km	487	-	139	139		70					100	103		140	139	"	["		;		<u> </u>
4.2 Sebado to Reinfed area	2.0 km	278					,,,	139	139									-				_
4.3 Minagbag to Magamol CIP	3,5 km	487					· · · ·		70	139	139	139	i	·								h
4.4 Aveciša elong LAT Exstra Fid to NIA car	1.0 km	139										128	139					<u> </u>		1		
4.6 Veldez Rd	1.5 km	209								· · · · · ·			1309	139	70							
4.6 Loal Rd.	1.5 km	209						+ • • • •						139	70	139		· ···				
. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	1 LS	170	155	3	3	3	3	3	0	0			o	0	0	Ð	D	ō			<u> </u>	
													· · · ·			U	U	0	"	0		
8. Rural Credit Plan	1L\$	1,719	0	oi	Q	0		B67	D	0		50	167	193	652	0	0	0		ő		
				23			¥		"	:			100	180	002	U	v		· · · · ··‡	·	0	
Livelihood Development Plan		- · ·	0			0		0	D	0		0	0	0				0				
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	1 LS		D	0			r ³										U			. 0	0	
5.2 Backyard gardening	1LS		D	0	0				• • • • • •											!		_
5.3 Fish culture	115	·· - ,	0	0		0							i	·					}			
5.4 Mushroom culture	1 L.S		0										 -					· ·			.	
		-		·							· -							<u> </u>				
a. Management Capab⊯ity Building Plan		436	53	66	85	86	86	8						0			0		-			
- management capability barbary ridit					65	60		· · · ª		8			U]	°		<u>a</u>	0		0	<u> </u>	0	
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment		76,961			8.816	35,223	35,223															
 operations and maintenance Equipment 		. '0,701			0,315	33,624	30,443						<u>+</u>								+	
0. Consultant Service Fee	1	27,222	4.852	5,47B	5,478	5,113	3.026	2.922	0		····									ن		
IV. COMPANIE CENTLE FEE		<u> </u>	4,002	3,478	2,478	0,113	3,026	2.922		0				141	71	71	70	0	0	D	D	
								1		1												
	Sub-Total	131,826	5,060	5,585	15,099	41,443	39,429	5,111	1,599	1.629	1,654	1,859	306	473	3,263	2,610	2,346	3,460	0	0	D	
Administration Cost (8%)		10,548	405	527	1.208	3,315	3,154	409	128	122	132	149	24	38	261	209	168	277	σ,	0	0	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Sub-Total	142,372	5,465	7 112	16,307	44 769	42,583	5.520	1,727	1,651	1,785	2,008	330	511		2,819					0	
	0.00-1.005			·····									ł·	211		2,819		3,737	٥	0	0	
Physical Contingencies (10%)		14.238	547	711	1.631	4,476	4,258	552	173	165	179	201	33	51	352	282	253	374	0	0	0	
	Sub-Tolal	156,510	6.012	7,8231	17.938	49,234	46,841	8,072	1.900	1,815	1,965	2,209	363	562	3,876	3,101	2,787	4,111	o	0.	0	
Price Escalation (2%)																	· ·					
Price Escaladon (2%)		17,560	120	316	1,098	4,058	4,875	766	283	312	353	464	88	151	1,138	991	. 964	1,533	Q	0;	O	
		174,170	6,132	,	19,036												3,751			0	٥	

Development	Total	L	Short Ter	m Devel	opment		Med	ym Tem	Develo	pment					Lor	ng Term	Developn	ายกไ	:		
		ĩ	2	3	4	5	Б '	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Inrigation Development Plan Farmers Organization Development Plan Rural Credit Plan S.Others		0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0	0 D D	0	0 0 0	D 0 0	0 0	0 0 0		0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0
Sub-Total	. 0	0	0	Ð	0	a	0	o !	0	o]	D	0	0	0	0	(C	0	0	۵	٥	0
Physical Contingencies (10%)	0	0	0	0	٥.	a	0	o'	0	Ð	0	0	0	: o	0	· .	0	0	0	0	. 0
(ato)	0	0	0	0	0 _;	0	0	0	٥,	0	0	0	D	0	0	; [0	0	Û	٥	0

Table I-2-41a Annual Project Cost at San Manuel

Development	Quantities	Total		Short Te	arm Deve	lopment		M		erm Dev	elapme	nt i				Long	g Term (Develops	nent			
Development	GDARINGS	100	1	2	3	4	5	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
. Agriculture Development Plan		155	0	191	5	5	7	5		0	ŏ			ó	0						<u> </u>	ļ
1.1 IPM BINM Training	1 L.S	133		17				0				U		0	0	0	0	۵	0	0	0	
1.2 Community plant nursery	1 L.3	134		114	5	5	5															
1.3 Crop diversification (perennials)	1 L.S	4					2	5														
1.5 Crop diversities can perennanay		2			·				-		·											
2. Irrigation Development Plan	0 ha																					
3. Post-harvest Development Plan		22.429		6,127	1,098	922	1.496	615	6 15	922	922	1,168	615	615	615	615	615	922	922	922	1.000	-
3.1 Solar Dryer by Barangay (1)	5,823 sq.m	4,262		922	922	922		- 010	0.3	344	366	1,100			613	013	613	800	922	922	1,230	1,45
3.2 Multi Purpose Pavement	400 sq.m	176		344	176	346	1,445	• • • • • •										-				i —
3.3 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	5,823 sq.m	4,262						615	615	922	000	1,168										
3.4 Solar Dryar by Barangay (3)	11,645 sq.m	8,524					<u> </u>	013	- 15	346		.,	615	615	615	615	615	922	922	922	1.230	1.45
3.5 Solar Dryar by Cooperative	5,610 sq.m	4,107		4,107				└ ──					619	615	015	013	913	844	322	922	1,230	1,45
3.6 Mechanical Dryer	70 cavan	408		408																		
3.5 Mechanical Dryer 3.7 Wear House	300 sq.m	690	· ·	690			-	<u> </u>		· ··												H
S.C TROOF FIGURE	auo aq.m			oatu											<u> </u>							
4. Farm-to-market Road Development Plan		2,338	0	428	171	171	0	427	171	171	143	200	285	171		0	0	0			D	<u> </u>
4,1 San Manuel - Sta Maria Road	3.0 km	855	~	428	- 171			427	·		140	200	200			, v	<u> </u>			0	·	ł
4.2 San Manuel - Pangat Sur Road	1.2 km	342		760	171		· · · ·	427	171													<u> </u>
4,3 San Manuel - Villa Fermin Road	1.1 km	314			<u> </u>			-	+71	171	143									<u> </u>		<u> </u>
4.4 San Manuel - SanAntonio Road	1.3 km	371				171					140	200										├
4.5 San Manuel - Stal And Road	1.0 km	285										200	265							· · · ·		
4.5 San Manuel - Stat Add Hoad 4.6 San Manuel - Pangal Sur Road	0.6 km	171											263	171								<u> </u>
4.0 San Manuel - Fangar dur Hoad	0.0 101	- 20		•								1		1/1						··· -		;
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	1 LS	921	296	125	125.	125	125	125														<u> </u>
6, Rural Credit Plan	1 L,5	4,488		•••••••••				897	130	180	130	305	430	460	1,092	249	239	108	108	108	108	
																-						
7. Livelihood Development Plan		203	54	50	51.	48	· 0	D	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	Ó	0	0	0	0	a	
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	1 L S	164	<u></u> 41	41	41	41							· · ·									
5.2 Backyard gardoning	115	7	2	2	3																	
5.3 Fish culture	1 L.S	28	7	7	7	7																
5.4 Mushroom culture	1 L.S	4	4				· · -															
B. Management Capability Building Plan	115	608	108	152	104	97	97	10	. 10	10	10	10		ō	0	0	ø	0				ļ
a. Nalagarierk capitolity delong 1 mil	120	000	140	1.12												0	~		- "			
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	1 L S	70.071			9,595	30,239	30.298															
10, Consultant Service Fee	1 L S	37,827	5,557	8,809	8,087	7,443	4,122	3,809	0	0	0	Û	0	0	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	
	Sub-Total	139,040	6,015	15,822	19,296	39,049	36,085	5,889	927	1,233	1,205	1,703	1,330	1,246	1,707	856	654	1,030	1,030	1,030	1,336	1.45
Administration Cost (8%)		11,122	481	1,266	1,539	3,124	2,687	471	74	99	96	136	106	100	137	69	68	62	82	82	107	15
	Sub-Total	150,162	6,496	17,086	20,775	42,173	36,972	6,360	1,001	1,392	1,301	1,839	1,436	1,346	1,844	927	922	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,445	1,56
Physical Contingencies (10%)		15,017	650	1,709	2,078	4,217	3,697	636	- 100	133	130	184	144	135	164	93	92	111	111	111	145	15
	Sub-Total	165,179	7,145	18,797	22,853	46,390	42,869	6,996	1,101	1,465	1,431	2,023	1.580	1,461	2,028	1,020	1,014	1,223	1,223	1,223	1,590	1,72
Price Escalation	•	55,554	227	2,198	2,762	6,549	7,499	2,169	669	1,052	. 1,215	2,001	1,711	1,826	2,431	1,913	2,142	2,661	2,981	3,329	4,749	5,47
TOTAL		220,733	7,373	20,995	25,615	52,939	50,368	9,165	1,770	2,517	2,646	4,024	3,291	3,307	4,459	2.933	3,156	3,884	4.204	4,552	6,339	7,19
19105														21001							-,	

Development	Total		Short T	erm Devek	ppment		M	edium T	erm Dev	alopmer	n				Lon	g Term D)evalopr	nent			
Bereiopmenk	TOLAT	1	2	3	4	5	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	t			i i						1											
1. Irrigation Development Plan	0								_												
2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	18	3	. 3	3	3	3	3	Û	0	۵	0	D	a	0	D	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Rural Credit Plan	957	D	Û	0	۵	٥	a	0	٥.	0	319	319	319	0	0	0	0	0	D	D	0
4.Others	569	. 0	0	14	16	19	22	24	25 ;	27	30	32	34	36	37	38	- 39	41	43	45	47
																					i
. Sub-Totai	1,544	3	3	17	19	22	25	24	25	27	349	351	353	36	37	38	39	41	43	45	47
Physical Contingencies (10%)	156	0	. 0	2	2	2	3	2	3	з	35	35	35	4	4	4	4	- 4	• 4	5	5
. Total	1,700	э	3	19	21	24	28	26	28	30	364	386	368	40	41	42	43	45	47	50	52

Table I-2-41b Annual Project Cost at San Manuel

TOTAL, VLC, FC	Quantities			Short Ter	m Develo	pment		Me	dium Te	rm Dev	slopman	rt I				Lone	g Term I	Develop	nent			2660)
Development	Quantities	Total	_1	2	3	4	5	£	7	8	g i		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
]																
Agriculture Development Plan		165	0	131	5	5	7	Б	1	ō	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	L
1.1 IPM &INM Training	11.5	17		17																	. J	I
1.2 Community plant nursery	1 L.S	134		114	5	5	5	5		,	i											
1.3 Crop diversification (parannials)	1 L.S	4			······		2	1		<u> </u>	··											
2. Irrigation Development Plan	0 ha								_													
Post-harvest Development Plan		13,463		3,822	649	546	863	364	364	546	546	701	364	364	364	364	364	545	545	546	727	1
3.1 Solar Dryar by Barangay (1)	5,823 sq.m	2.521		546	546	546	883			· [1				
3.2 Multi Purpose Pavement	400 sq.m	103	i	1	103	:					i								1			1
3.3 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	5,823 sq.m	2,521						364	364	546	546	701	1									-
	11,645 so.m	5,042	+		:								364	364	364	964	364	546	548	546	727	1
3.5 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	5,610 sq.m	2,429	†	2,429						·	i											1
3.6 Mechanical Dryer	70 cavan	367	·····	367	· · · · · †				•		· · ·			••••							— i	;
3.7 Wear House	300 sq.m	480		480					Ì												-	
				:																		[
1, Farm-to-market Road Development Plan		1,198	0	219	88	88	0	219	87	88	73	102	146	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
4.1 San Manuel - Sta Maria Road	3.0 km	438		219				219	i												I	[
4.2 San Manuel - Pangal Sur Road	1.2 km	175			88				67	i					i							
4.3 San Manuel - Ville Fermin Road	1.1 km	161							!	88	73											1
4.4 San Manuel - SanAntonio Road	1.3 km	190	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · ·	88						102		Î				,				1
4.5 Sen Manuel - Sta. Ano Road	1.0 km	145							1	· · !	1		146								ii	
4.6 San Manuel - Pangat Sur Road	0.6 km	68												88								
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	1 L.S	751	141	122	122	122	122	122	·· 0	0	ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ó.	đ	0	D	
Bural Credit Plan	11.5	2,769	٥	D	i 0!	0	0	240	130	130	130	255	263	267	440	243	239	108	108	108	108	
					!			· ·-··- •										<u> </u>				
7. Livelihood Davelopment Plan		203	54.	50	51	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	a	a	a	Ð	
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	11.5	164	41	41	41	41																
5.2 Backyard gardening	11.5		2	2	3											- 1						
5.3 Fish culture	1 L.S	28	7	7		7								+								<u> </u>
5.4 Mushroom culture	11.5	. 4	4.	 	 	ونسم » و ۰۰۰۰		· ··· ·														
3. Management Capability Building Plan	1 L.S	172	55	66,	19	11	11	2:	2	2	2	2	a	ó	0	0	0	0		ō	0	
																						·
, Operation and Maintenance Equipment	1 L.S	7,887	:	-	1,080	3,404	3,403		•••		· · ·;		+									
0. Consultant Service Fee	īLS	10.95B	705	3,331,	2,609	2,330	1.096	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	٥	ò	٥	a	D	• •	
	Sub-Total	37,555	955	7,741	4,623	6,554	5,522	1,840	584	766	751	1,060	773	719	804	607	603	654	654	654	635	
Administration Cost (B%)		3,004	76	619	370	524	442	147	47	61	6D	85	62	56	ō4	49	48	52	52	52	67	
	Sub-Total	40,560	1,031 [!]	8,360	4,993	7,078	5,964	1,987	631	827	811	1,145	835	777	86B	656	651	706	706	706	902	
Physical Contingencies (10%)		4,059	103	836	499	708	696	199	63	63	81	115	84	78	87	66	65	71	71	71	90	
	Sub-Total	44,619	1,134	9,196	5,492	7,786	6,560	2,186	694	910	892	1,260	919	855	955	722	716	777	777	777	992	1
Price Escalation (9.4%)		43,991	107	1,810	1,699	3,367	3,720	1,562	608	957	1,110	1,834	1,550	1,650	2,116	1,818	2,039	2,494	2,802	3,136	4,476	5,
TOTAL		68,610	1.241	11,006	7,191	11,159	10.260	9,748	1,302	1.867	2,002	3,094	2,469	2,513	3,071	2,540	2,755	3,271	3,579	3,915	5,468	6

Development	Total		Short Ter	m Develo	oment		Me	dium Te	rm Deve	lopment	t .				Long	g Term D	evelopm	ent			
Development	Tutat	1	2	9	4	5	6	7	8	9.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
										;					j	. 1			1	;	
1. Irrigation Development Plan	Ċ.						:			1.											
2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	. 18	ંગે	3	3	3	3	3	ંગં	0	0	0	0	۵	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ō
4. Rural Credit Plan	957	O,	o d	o`	o	à	D	0	0	0	319	319	319	C,	0	0	0	a	0	0.	a
5.Others	569	0 [°]	°.	14	16	19	22	24	25	27	30	32	34	36	37	38	39	41	43	45	47
· · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-				1		•••							1				i	
Sub-Total	1,544	3	3.	17:	19 ¹	22	25	24	25	27	349	351	359	36	37	38	39	41	43	45	47
Physical Contingencies (10%)	156	C	0	2	5	2	з	2	3	9	35	95	35	4	4:	4	4	4	4;	5	5
Total	1,700	a	З.	19	21	24	28	26	28	30	384	386	368	40	41	42	43	45	47	50	52

Table I-2-41c Annual Project Cost at San Manuel

TOTAL, LC, √FC				Short Te	rm Dave	themap		Me	adium Te	arm Dev	elopmen	ıt İ				Lúna	a Term S	Developo	nent			aso)
Development	Quantities	Tatal	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		- 1											i					İ				
. Agriculture Development Plan		0	0	Q	0	٥	a	D	0	0	a	0	0	¢	0	0	٥	0	0	D	Ō	
1.1 IPM &INM Training	1 L.S	0		0							1											
1.2 Community plant norsery	1 L.S	0						0								;		:				
1.3 Grop diversification (perennials)	1 L.S	0		į			a	a	Q	i												
				i												1		i				
2. Irrigation Development Plan	0 ha							1														
				ľ											·i			1				1
. Post-harvest Development Plan		6,966	0	2,305	449	376	613	251	251	376	376	487	251	251	251	251	251	376	376	376	503	5
3.1 Solar Dryer by Barangay (1)	5,829 sq.m	1,741	0	375	376	376	613	0	0	a	0	C	0	D	D	0	ō	0.	٥	0	ò	
3.2 Multi Purpose Pavament	400 sq.m	73	0	0	79	0	õ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ö	0	
3.3 Solar Dryor by Barangay (2)	5,823 sq.m	1,741	0	0	0	0	٥	251	251	376	376	487	0	0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3.4 Solar Dryer by Serangey (3)	11,645 sq.m	3,462		- bl	o	0	0	0	D D	o	0	D	251	251	251	251	251	376	376	376	503	
3.5 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	5.610 sq.m	1,678	0	1.678	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	ò	0	0	0	Û	0	0	0		0	0	<u> </u>
3.6 Mechanical Orver	70 cavan	41		41	0	-				0	0	D	0	0	D	-	0		. 0	D	0	ŀ ·
3.7 Wear House	300 sq.m	210	0	210	0	0					D	— <u>-</u>	0	0	0	0	0		0	0		
0.5 1vodi riviso		10	- 1			. v	- ·	— ĭ	-		- 1	-						`	······		. •	⊢
1, Farm-to-market Road Development Plan		1.140	0	209	83	83		208	84	83	70	98	139	83			5	o			ń	<u>+</u>
4, i San Manuel - Sta Maria Road	3.0 km	417		209		03		208	~~	~~~	~ ~ ~		1.38		*			-				┣
	1.2 km	167		203	83			200	84													İ
4.2 San Manuel - Pangal Sur Road		167			83					83	70						- <u>.</u>	<u> </u>				<u> </u>
4.3 San Manuel - Villa Fermin Road	1.1 im	153				83				83	70	98						╞──┤				<u> </u>
4.4 San Manuel - SanAnionio Road	1,3 km	181				83						98						<u> </u>	!			
4.5 San Manuel - Sta. Ano Road	1.0 km												139					l i				ļ
4.6 San Manuel - Pangal Sur Road	0.6 km	83												83								<u> </u>
								-	-										·	1 tu		ļ
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	1 L.S	170	155	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	٥	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ļ
6. Aural Credil Plan	1 L.S	1,719	0	٥	. 0	0	<u> </u>	657	0	00	۵	50	167	193	652	0	. D	0	0	Û	Q	
																						L
7. Livelihood Development Plan		0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,	.0	0	1
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	1 L.S	D	0	0	P	Q																<u> </u>
5.2 Backyard gardening	† L.S	0	Ð	0	0			1														
5.3 Fish culture	1 L.S	0	0	0	0	0																
5.4 Mushroom culture	11.5	D	0																	.]		1
											:		i									
9. Management Capability Suilding Plan	1 L.8	436	53	86	86	86	86	8	8	θ	8	8	0	0	0.	0	0	0	0	0	Ö	
										1												
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	1 L.S	62,164			8,515	26,835	26,834															1
																						1
10, Consuliant Service Fee	11.8	26,869	4,852	5,476	5,478	5,113	3,028	2,922	Ó	0	0	ö	0	0	0	0	0	D	0	0	0	
	Sub-Total	101,484	5,060	8.081	14.613	32,496	30.562	4.049	343	467	454	643	557	527	903	251	251	376	376	376	503	i :
							÷											+ [-
Administration Cost (8%)		8,117	405	646	1,169	2,600	2,445	324	27	37	36	51	45	42	72	20	50	30	30	30	40	i –
	Sub-Total	109,601	5,465	8,727	15,782	35,096	33,007	4,373	370	504	490	694	602	569	975	271	271	406	406	406	543	
					-			437	37	50			<u> </u>	57	98				· · ·			
Physical Contingencies (10%)		10,961	547	873	1,578	3,510	3,301		- 17	50	49	69	60	<u>/د</u>	96	27	27		41	41	54	<u>.</u>
· · ·	Sub-Total	120,562	6,012	9,600	17,360	38,606	36,308	4,810	407	554	539	763	662	626	1,073	298	298	447	447	447	597	1.
Price Escalation (2%)		11,563	120	368	1.063	3,182	3,779	607	61	95	105	167	161	168	315	95	103	167	179	191	273	1 :
				_																		-
TOTAL		132,125	6,132	9.988	18,423	41,78B	40.087	5,417	468	649	644	930	623	794	1,388	393	401	614	626	638	870	1.0

Davelopment	Total		Short T	erm Deve	Inerrique		м	lecium រី	erm Dev	velopme	rut				Lor	g Term	Develop	mant			•
Everentinent	rotai	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		18	17	18 -	19	20
					i	J				<u> </u>	1					i	<u>.</u>				
1. Irrigation Development Plan	D					1	{			1]						1				
2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	Û	Ð	0	0	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	0
4. Rural Credit Plan	0	D	0	Û	C	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Q	Û	0	٥	0
5.Othors	0	0	Ď	0	C	(C	0	a	D	j O	0	0;	٥	D	0	. 0	0	٥	0	Q	a
										1		1					1				
Sub-Tolal	٥	0	0	0	c		0	0	0	0	C	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Contingencies (10%)	C	0	0	0		si o	0	0	0	0	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	٥	0	0	a	۰ د); () O	o	a	0		D	0	. a	D	0	0	a	Ð	0	o

Table I-2-42a Annual Project Cost at La Suerte Cluster

Development	Quantities	Total		Short T	erm Dove	liopment		м	edium Te	arm Dev	elopmer	h .				Lon	g Term I	Develop	ment			
2 and particular		TOLAL	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	2
			0	1				<u>-</u>		_												
Agriculture Development Plan		166	U	133	7	7	12		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥	. 0	0	0	0	
1.1 IPM &INM Treioing	11.5	17		17									i i									
1.2 Sloping agriculture	1 L.S	•					3						;									1
1.3 Community plant nursery	1 L.S	134		114	5	5	5	5													·	1
1.4 Crop diversification (perennials)	ាន	4					2	1	1					!								
1.5 Livestock development	1 L.Ş	8		2	2	2	2														l	[
								l														F
2. Inigation Development Plan	0 ha																					
3. Post-harvest Development Plan		21,352	a	922	922	922	6,944	615		600	000	007	ME									ł
3.1 Solar Dryer by Barangay (1)	5,302 sq.m	3.681	"	922	922	922	1,115	615	615	922	922	807	615	615	615	615	615	922	822	922	1,230	-
				944	842	922	1.115															L
3.2 Solar Dryer by Barangay (2)	5,302 sq.m	9,881 7,761						615	615	822	822	807										
3.3 Solar Dryer by Barangay (3)	10,602 sq.m												615	615	615	515	515	922	922	922	1,230	<u>i</u>
3.4 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	5.835 sq.m	4.271	ļ	· ·			4,271	· · · ·			i											
3.5 Mechanical Dryer	70 cavan	408	L				408															
3.6 Wear House	500 sq.m	1,150					1,150						··									
4. Farm-to-market fload Development Plan		17,950		4,280	2,289	2,452	1,607	1,786	1,786	1,071	1.340	1,339	Ú				a	0		0	0	
4.1 Re-Const. of La Suerte - Buenavista	4.4 km	7,194		2,453	2,289	2,452		1,1 00		1.071	1,010				·	·····-		`		,		<u> </u>
4.2 - do - Bridge	1 Unii	1.827		1.827																		ļ
4.3 Re-Const. of La Suerte - Lunac	1.0 km	893		(,021			893		l 4													<u> </u>
	0.6 km	714																	<u> </u>			-
4.4 Re-Const. of Buenavista - Victory			i		· · · ·		714															
4.5 Re-Const. of Buenavista - San Marcelo	4.8 km	4,286						1,786	1,786	714			;									
4.6 Re-Const. of San Vicanie - Macalauat	3.4 km	3,036								357	1,340	1,339		-			-					<u> </u>
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	1 L.S	921	296	125	125	125.	125	125					i				·{					<u>+</u> -
																						<u> </u>
5. Rural Credit Plan	1 L.S	4,488						897	130	130	130	305	430	460	1,092	243	239	108	108	108	108	
7. Livelihood Development Plan		102	13						ö					:								
		102			35	45	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	D	0	0	0	0	0	D	_
5.1 Backyard gardening	1 L.S		5	2																		Ĺ
5.2 Fish culture	1 L.S	28	7	7	?.	7														!		ĺ.
5.3 Mushroom culture	1 L.S														[_				
5.4 Simple food processing	11.5	63			25	38																
8. Management Capability Building Plan	11.8	608	108	152		97	97	10	10	10	10	10	0	0								
o, Management Capability Building Han			100	152	104	3 /	37	·· · · · ·			10	10	· · · · ·	U	0		0	a	0	0	0	
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	1 L.S	70,071			9.595	30,238	30,238		(• •			····						···· —	
····; ································										17	:										·	j
10. Consultant Service Fee	11.5	37,627	5,557	8,809	B,087	7,443	4,122	3,809	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	·	0	0	0	
		-				· · · · · · · ·										·						
	Sub-Total	153,485	5,974	14,430	21,164	41,329	43.145	7,248	2,542	2,133	2,402	2,461	1.045	1.075	1,707	858	854	1.030	1,030	1,030	1,338	
Administration Cost (8%)		12,278	478	1,154	1,693	3,306	3.452	580	203	171	192	197	84	86	137	69	68	62	82	62	107	
	Sub-Tolal	155,763	6,452																			
						44,635	46,597		2.745		2,594	,	1,129	1,151	1,844	927	922	1.112	1,112	1,112	1,445	
Physical Contingencies (10%)		16,577	645	1,558	2,286	4,464	4,660	783	275	230	259	266	113	116	184	83	92	111	111	111	145	
	Sub-Total	182,340	7,097	17,142	25,143	49,099	51,257	8,611	3,020	2,534	2,853	2,924	1,242	1,277	2,028	1,020	1,014	1,223	1,223	1,223	1,590	
Price Escalation		59,230	222	1,851	3,121	7,159	10.647	2,731	1,512	1,606	2,089	2,526	1.377	1,594	2,431	1,913	2,142	2,661	2,981	3,329	4,749	2;
TOTAL		241,570	7,319	18,993	28,264	56.258	61,904	11,342	4,532	4,140	4,942	5,450	2,619	2,871	4,459	2,933	3 156	3,864	4,204	4,552	6,339	3,
				-,				1.				2,.00		- apar 1 j	1,744			2004	2,001		3,009	, P

Development	Total	;	Short Terr	п Оеувіс	pmeni		Me	dium Te	rm Deve	topmen	t				Long	Term (Developn	ient			
o o ratopritaja	Jotai	1 .	2 :	3	4 :	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1. Irrigation Development Plan		1						4						• • • •							
2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	18	3	3	3	3	''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	i	ō	- o	ō	0	0	0					Di	
3. Rural Credit Plan	957	0	o j	0	D	0	0	D	ō	0	319	319	319	ō	٥	۵	D	0	Ó	D	0
4.Others	1,003	. O j	0	. 11	17	24			51	55	59	64	65	66	67	69	70	72	73	75	78
														i			i		. 1		
Sub-Total	1.978	3	э.	14	20	27	44	46	51	55	378	383	384	66	67	. 69	. 70	72	73	75	78
Physical Contingencies (10%)	198	0	0,	1	2	3	4	5	5	6	38	38	38	7	7j	7	7	7	7	В	8
Total	2,176	3	3	15	22	30	46	51	66	61	416	421	422	73	74	76	77	79	80	83	86

Table I-2-42b Annual Project Cost at La Suerte Cluster

TOTAL, VLC, FC	0			Short Te	rm Devel	opment		M	edium T	erm Dev	elapme	น				Lpp	Termi	Develop	neat	1 ra	: 000 F	
Davelopment	Quantities	Total	1	2	9	4	5	6	7	а	9		51	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		166		133	7		12			0												
1. Agriculture Development Plan		166		138	- /	- r	12	6	1	0	•	0	. 0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	<u>i</u> 0	0	
1.1 IPM &INM Training	11.5	17		17																		
1.2 Sloping agriculture	1 L.S							-														<u> </u>
1,3 Community plant nursery	1 L.S	134		114	5	5	5	5												t		
1.4 Crop diversification (perennials)	11.5	4					2	1	1											<u> </u>		ļ
1.5 Livestock development	1 L.S	8		2	2	2	2								ļ							
2. Inigation Development Plan	0 ha																					
3. Posi-harvest Development Plan		12,877	 D	546	546	546	4,952	364	364	546	545	476	364	364	364	364	364	546	546	546	727	40
3.1 Solar Dryer by Barangay (1)	5,302 sq.m	2,296		546	546	546	656								1							
3.2 Solar Dryar by Barangay (2)	5,302 sq.m	2,296	i					364	364	546	546	476					<u> </u>					
3.3 Solar Dryer by Barangay (3)	10.602 so.m	4,591		-									364	364	364	364	364	546	546	546	727	40
3.4 Solar Dryer by Cooperative	5,835 sq.m	2.527			- 1		2,527							1								- ⁻
3.5 Mechanical Dryer	70 саувл	367					367															
3.6 Wear House	500 sq.m	600		· · • · · • •	i		800		··· · -											<u> </u>		
																						+
4. Farm-to-market Road Development Plan		7,659	0	2,022	949	1,017	661	734	734	441	551	550	0	0	6	õ	0	0	0	0	0	
4.1 Re-Const. of La Suerte - Buenavista	4.4 km	2,983		1.017	949	1,017							_						_	÷		
4,2 - do - Bridge	1 Unit	1,005		1.005		74-17										···· ·						
4.9 Re-Const. of La Suerte - Lunac	1.0 km	367		.,			367							-								
4.4 Re-Const. of Buenavista - Victory	0.8 km	294					294															
4,5 Re-Const. of Buenavista - San Marcelo	4.8 km	1,762						734	734	294						· · ·		-				
4.6 Re-Const, of San Vicente - Macalauat	3.4 km	1,248								147	551	550									-	
4.6 The Outlot of Out Plastice - Massing	0.4 88	1,2,10										~~~								·		
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	1 L.S	751	141	122	122	122	122	122		D	5	0	0	ō	0	0	0	ó	0	0	0	
6. Rural Credit Plan	1 L.S	2,769	0	0	0	0	0	240	130	130	130	255	263	267	440	243	239	108	108	108	108	(
7, Uvelihood Development Plan		102	13		35	45	0	0			0	0	0	ō	0	0	0		0	0	0	
5.1 Backyard gardening	1 L.S	7	2	2	33		~	•	`			v			u		5	u.				
5.2 Fish culture	1L5	28	7		7	7																
5.3 Mushroom culture	1LS	4	4							•• •				-								
5.4 Simple food processing	1L.8	63	,		25	38																
5.4 Sample loop processing	16.0	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~			20																	
8. Management Capability Building Plan	1 L.S	172	55	66	19	11	11	2	2	Z	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
9. Operation and Maintenance Equipment	1 L.S	7,887			1,060	3,404	3,403															
10. Consultant Service Fee	1LS	10,958	705	3,331	2,609	2,330	1,095	887	0	0	0	0	0	ō	0	0	0	a	D	٥	à	. (
	Sub-Total	43,341	914	6,229	5,367	7,482	9,657	2,355	1,231	1,119	1,229	1,283	627	631	804	607	603	654	654	654	835	406
Administration Cost (B%)		3,465	73	496	420	599	778	168	98	90	98	103	50	50	54	49	48	52	52	52	67	
	Sub-Total	46,806	987	6,727	5,796	8.081	10,430	2,543	1,329	1,209	1,327	1,386	677	681	868	656	651	706	706	706	902	436
Physical Contingencies (10%)		4,684	99	673	580	808	1,043	254	133	121	133	139	68	68	87	66	65	-71	71	71	90	44
	Sub-Total	51,490	1,086	7,400	6,376	8,669	11,473	2,797	1,462	1,330	1,460	1,525	745	749	955	722	716	777	777	777	992	483
Price Escalation (9,4%)		46,511	102	1,457	1,972	3,844	6,506	1,998	1,260	1,399	1,817	2,220	1,256	1,452	2,116	1,81B	2,039	2,494	2,802	3,138	4,476	2,425
TOTAL		95,101	1,188	8,857	B,348	12,733	17,979	4,795	2,742	2,729	3,277	3,745	2.001	2.201	3.071	2,540	2.755	3,271	3,579	3.915	5,468	2,90

Development	Total		Short T	erm Develo	pment		М	edium T	erm Dev	elopmer	1				Lon	g Term I	Developr	ment			
Carabplinent	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1. Irrigation Development Plan	0									1			_								
2. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	18	3	3	3.	3	3	3	0	0	0	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	٥.	0	
4. Rural Credit Plan	957	0	0	Ō	D	0	Ō,	0	0	0	319	319	319	Û	0	ō	Ő	0	0	0	1
5.Others	1,009	0	0	11	17	24	41	46	51	55	59	64	65	66	67	69	70	72	73	75	78
Sub-Tetal	1,978	3	3	14	20	27	- 44	46	51	55	376	983	384	66	67	69	70	72	73	75	71
Physical Contingencies (10%)	198	D	0	1	2	3	- 4	5	5	6	ЗB	38	38	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	1
Total	2,176	3	3	15	22	30	48	51	56	61	416	421	422	73	74	76	77	79	80	89	Bé

Table I-2-42c Annual Project Cost at La Suerte Cluster

TOTAL, LC, √FC	August			Short T	erm Deve	slopment		N	ledium 3	erm Dev	engolev	nt				Lon	o Term	Develop	tient	1 MAR	; '000 P	1 000
Development	Quantities	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 .	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
I. Agriculture Development Plan		0	0	0	0	0		o	C			<u> </u>										
1.1 IPM &INM Training	11.8	0		0	. <u> </u>	U		· ·		0	0	0	0	0	٥	D.	0	0	0	0	0	L
	11.8	0		·							-											
1.2 Sloping agriculture	1LS	0					<u> </u>				·	<u> </u>										
1.3 Community plant nursery							<u>-</u>	0				<u> </u>	<u> </u>									
1.4 Crop diversification (perennials)	1 L.S	0		<u>.</u>			0	0	0							i				i		
1.5 Livestock development	1 L.S	0		0	0	0	0						L i							1		
2. trigation Development Plan	0 ha												L						.			
			·																			
3. Post-harvest Development Plan		B,475	0	376	376	376	2,592	251	251	376	376	331	251	251	251	251	251	376	376			
3.1 Solar Dryar by Barangay (1)	5,302 sq.m	1,585	0		376	376	457	0	0	0,0			0	201						375	503	2
3.2 Solar Dryar by Barangay (2)	5,302 sq.m	1,585	- o	0	0.0			251	251	376				0	_	0	0		0	0	0	
3.3 Solar Dryer by Barangay (8)	10,602 sq.m	3,170	- č	~n				- 0	201	310					-				0	0	0	_
3.4 Solar Dryar by Cooperative	5,835 eq.m	1,744	ō	0				0	0	0			251	251	251	251	251		376	376	503	2
3.5 Mechanical Dryer	70 cavan	41	0		0								0	0		0	0		0	0	0	
3.6 Wear House	500 sq.m	350	0		0				0				0	0		0	0	-	٥	0	0	
olo modi muso	SOO BQ.M			i		0	360	0	0	°	0	; 0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	<u> </u>	
. Farm-lo-market Road Development Plan	ŀ	10,291		2.25B	1,340	1,435	946	1.052	1.052	630	769	789	0	n	0	0	0				أير	
4.1 Re-Const. of La Suerte - Buenavista	4.4 km	4,211		1,436	1,340			1.002	1,002		/03		`		V	- · · · ·		+	0	0;	0	
4.2 - do - Bridge	1 Unit	822		822				<u> </u>								• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •						
4.3 Re-Const. of La Suerte - Lunac	1.0 km	526					526	┣	—													
4.4 Re-Const. of Buenavista - Victory	0.6 km	420	1				420														<u> </u>	
4.5 Re-Const. of Buenavista - San Marcelo	4.6 km	2,524	- 1				410	1.052	1,052	420					· ·							
4.6 Re-Const. of San Vicente - Macalauat	3.4 km	1,768						7.00E	1,002	210	789	789	. i									
				· · · · 4							108	109				_·						
5. Farmers' Organization Development Plan	11.5	170	155	3	3/	3	3		0	0	0		α.	o	0	- 0	0	0	a		_a l	
							· · · · · · · · ·	, i				ĭ			v							
5, Rural Credit Plan	11,5	1,719	0	- 0	0	0	0	657	D	— ol	0	50	167	193	652	o	0	a	- 0		0	
	···· · ···																					· ·
7. Livelihood Development Plan		- 0	0	0.	D	-·· .	0	0	0	0			- 0	0	0		0			0	0.	
5.1 Livestock & poulty development	1 L.S	0	0	ō			•				· ·					"						
5.2 Backyard gardening	1 L.S	0	0	0	0					——i											- r	
5.3 Fish culture	1 L.S	0	0			d	·					i	·· -					—	-		<u>.</u>	
5.4 Mushroom culture	1 L.S	0	0			· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				···						i	·			·		
			· · · · · ·		+				· · · [····-	+					·						
3. Management Capability Building Plan	1 L.S	436	53	86	85	86.			8		8:	R		0		0	<u>.</u>		o		0	
												· · · ·					°	·····				
Devation and Maintenance Equipment	1 L.S	62,184	· ·		B,515	26.835	26,834	·		•	·				··	-+		i				
		·		· · · ·					• • - •	• • • •		•			····	-+				·· •	··· ‡-	
0. Consultant Service Fee	TL.S	26,669	4,852	5,47B	5,478	5,113	3,026	2.922	0	0	0		ö			. <u></u>		- 0	· 0	0	0	
												·		~~~~								
	Sub-Total	110,144	5,060	8,201	15,797	33,848	33,487	4,893	1,311	1,014	1,173	1.178	418	644	903	251	251	376	376	376	503	20
Administration Cost (8%)		B,811	405	656	1,264	2,708	2.679	391	105	B 1	9 4	94	33	36	72	20	20		301	<u> </u>		
	Sub-Total		5,465	B.857			-,											30		30	40	
	- 300-10120		ə,400 j		17,061	36,556	36,166	5,264	1,416]	1,095	1,267	1,272	451	460	975	271	271	406	406	408	543	30
Physical Contingencies (10%)		11,899	547	886	1 706	3,656	5,617	528	142]	110	127	127	45	48	98	27	27	41	41	41	54	
	Sub-Total	130,854	6,012	9,743	18,757	4D.212	39,783	5,812	1,558	1,205	1,394	1.399	496	528	1,073	298	298	447	447	447	597	3
Price Escalation (2%)		12,619	120	394	1,149	3,315	4,141	733	232	207										<u> </u>		_
								-	<u> </u>	207	272	306	121	142	315	95	103	167	179	191	273	18
TOTAL		143,473	6,132	10,137	19,916	43,527	43,924	6,545	1.790	1,412	1,666	1,705	617	670	1,356	393	401	614	626	638	870	50

Development	Total		Short Terr	n Devel	opment		N	ledium T	erm Dev	elopmen	:		· · · · ·		Lar	ig Term I	Develop	ment			
		1	2	з	4	5	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	. 15	16	17	18	19	20
1. krigation Development Plan		•													!						
2. Faurers' Organization Development Plan 4. Rural Credit Plan 5. Others	0 0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	0 0	0
· ·····			- Ī	Ĩ.			·		- ~					· °			0			0	0
Sub-Total	0	'ه	0	٥'	0.	0	0	0	Q.	Qi	0	O ,	0	o	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Contingencies (10%)	0	0	0	٥	Û	0	Q	a	0	0	0	0	o	٥	0	0	0	o	0	o	0
Total	٥	0	0.	0	o;	0	0	0	٥	0	0	0	0	۵	٥	0	0	D	0	0	0